CLIMATE-CARDIO NEXUS

Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact

KEY HIGHLIGHTS

Climate and cardiovascular risk
Exploring how climate change impacts heart health and disease.

From molecular mechanisms to clinical care
Bridging basic science with real-world patient outcomes.

Epidemiology, prevention, and resilience
Understanding risks, strengthening preparedness and building healthier communities.

AI, digital health, and predictive approaches
Harnessing technology for better cardiovascular care and decision-making.

Public health, policy, and health systems
Creating sustainable solutions for a healthier and more resilient future.

This book is an initiative of
Association of Physicians of India (API)
(Malwa Branch)

In association with
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR)
West Bengal

Doctus

Green Publishing Commitment
Doctus Publications plants one tree for every ten copies of this book published to support environmental sustainability

ISBN: 978-81-998842-7-4
9 788199 884274

CPHHR

Climate-Cardio Nexus
Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact
Gupta
Wander
Pal
Chatterjee

Doctus

Climate-Cardio Nexus

Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact

Editor
Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta

Co-Editors
Prof. Dr. Gurpreet S. Wander
Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal
Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee

Doctus

JR-DP-B26-003

Climate-Cardio Nexus

Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact

Doctus

To protect the heart, we can no longer afford to ignore the planet…

Climate-Cardio Nexus

Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact

Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta
MD (Medicine), FICP, FCSI, FACP, FIACM

Prof. Dr. Gurpreet S. Wander
MD (Medicine), DM (Cardiology), FACC, FAMS

Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal
MD (Medicine), FRCP, FACP, FICP, WHO Fellow

Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee
MD (Medicine), FRCP, FICP

Forewords by

Dr. G. Narsimulu
Dr. A. Muruganathan
Dr. Girish Mathur
Dr. Abhay Narain Rai
Dr. V. Mohan
Dr. K. K. Pareek
Dr. Puneet Saxena
Prof. Dr. Raman Puri
Prof. Dr. Jugal Kishor Sharma
Prof. Dr. P. C. Manoria

Doctus

Climate-Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact

Editor
Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta

Co-Editors
Prof. Dr. Gurpreet S. Wander
Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal
Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee

© 2026 Doctus Publications Private Limited

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be copied, reproduced, or transmitted in any format without prior written consent from the publisher. This includes all forms of duplication, regardless of technology or method. Uploading, posting, sharing, or making any portion of this work accessible on websites, social media platforms, cloud services, or file-sharing networks is strictly prohibited without explicit authorisation. Unauthorised use, distribution, or reproduction of this material may violate copyright laws and could result in civil or criminal penalties. For permission requests, licensing arrangements, or inquiries regarding the use of any content from this publication, please contact the publisher in writing.

Disclaimer
The views, interpretations, analyses, and opinions expressed in this book are solely those of the authors and contributing experts. They do not represent or reflect the official policies, recommendations, or positions of the publisher, the authors' affiliated institutions, or any professional organizations. While every effort has been made to ensure the accuracy, reliability, and completeness of the information presented, the authors bear full responsibility for all data, interpretations, references, and conclusions contained within this work. The authors also assume responsibility for ensuring that all content is original and free from plagiarism or copyright infringement.

Neither the publisher nor the printer shall be held liable for any errors, omissions, or inaccuracies that may appear in the text, nor for any consequences arising from the application, misuse, or interpretation of the information provided. The publisher does not endorse or guarantee any clinical methods, therapeutic approaches, diagnostic tools, medications, devices, or treatment protocols discussed in this publication. Any reliance placed on the material in this book is strictly at the reader's own risk.

This book has been prepared for educational, academic, and professional reference purposes only. It is not intended to replace, supersede, or serve as a substitute for professional medical advice, clinical judgment, diagnosis, or treatment offered by qualified healthcare providers. Medical knowledge evolves rapidly; therefore, readers are strongly encouraged to consult updated guidelines, current research, and experienced medical professionals before making clinical decisions or applying the information contained herein.

If you are a patient or caregiver, do not use the information in this book to diagnose or treat any medical condition without consulting a licensed healthcare professional. If you are a healthcare provider, please apply your own clinical judgment and discretion when utilizing the contents of this text.

ISBN: 978-81-998842-7-4

First Edition: April 7, 2026

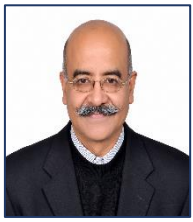
Published by
Partha Sarathi Datta
Piyali Sen
Doctus Publications Private Limited
West Bengal, India
email: *contact.doctuspub@gmail.com*

Printed and bound by
R. K. & Co., Kolkata, West Bengal, India

Price
Not for Sale (for private circulation only)

Editorial Board

Chief Editor



Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta
MD (Medicine), FICP, FCSI, FACP, FIACM
Health & Human Rights Activist
Consultant, Kishori Ram Hospital & Diabetes Care Centre, Punjab, India
Chairman, API (Malwa Branch)
President, Lipid Association of India, Punjab Chapter
Executive Member CCDSI
Chairperson, National Consortium for MetS Research,
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR-NCMSR)
National Convener, Pollution Council of Cardiological Society of India, (2022-24)

Co-Editors



Prof. Dr. Gurpreet S. Wander
MD (Medicine), DM (Cardiology), FACC, FAMS
Principal & Professor of Cardiology,
Dayanand Medical College & Hospital, Ludhiana, Punjab, India
Past President, Association of Physicians of India
Past President, Hypertension Society of India
Past Director, Physicians Research Foundation (of API), India



Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal
MD (Medicine), FRCP, FACP, FICP, WHO Fellow
Professor of General Medicine
College of Medicine & Sagore Dutta Hospital, Kolkata, West Bengal
Ex. Prof., R.G. Kar Medical College & Hospital, Kolkata, West Bengal
Chairman, Public Health & Benevolent Committee, API
Immediate Past President, Association of Physicians of India (API)
Past Dean, Indian College of Physicians (ICP)
Hon. President, Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR)



Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee
MD (Medicine), FRCP, FICP
Professor, Dept. of Medicine,
Institute of Post Graduate Medical Education & Research (IPGMER), Kolkata, WB
Chairman, Scientific Committee,
Association of Physicians of India (API), WB Chapter
Editor-in-Chief, Journal of The Association of Physicians of India (JAPI)
Editor-in-Chief, Bengal Physician Journal (BPJ)
Chairperson, National Consortium for Public Health Research,
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR-NCPHR)

Executive Editors



Dr. Meghna Gupta
MD (Psychiatry)
Consultant Psychiatrist
Aakash CIMS Hospital, Mathura
Former Senior Resident,
Department of Psychiatry, AIIMS, Bathinda
Former Assistant Professor,
Dept. of Psychiatry, KM Medical College & Hospital, Mathura
Visiting Psychiatrist, Apna Ghar Aashram, Bharatpur
Member, Indian Psychiatric Society



Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar
MD (Pharmacology), DM (Clinical Pharmacology)
Post Graduate Diploma in Clinical Endocrinology and Diabetes (RCP-UK)
Fellowship in Respiratory and Critical Care (WBUHS)
Fellow Diabetes India, FIPS
Secretary, Physicians Research Foundation, API, West Bengal
Scientific Director, National Consortium for MetS Research
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR-NCMSR)

Assistant Editor



Dr. Manpreet Singh Brar
MBBS, MS (ENT)
Resident
Department of ENT, Krishna Mohan Medical College & Hospital, Mathura
Medical Researcher & Author



Dedication & Acknowledgements

This book is dedicated with gratitude, affection and profound respect to the people who have shaped my values, my life and my academic journey, and to those whose contributions have made this academic endeavour possible.

To my grandfather
Late Mahashya Kishori Ram (1895–1960)
For instilling in our family, the moral, ethical, social and academic values that have remained the foundation of my life and continue to guide me.

To my parents
Com. Ved Parkash Gupta (1932–2018)
Prof. Santosh Gupta (1934–2020)
My enduring role models, whose lives taught me the values of integrity, perseverance, compassion, humility and an unwavering commitment to learning and service.

To my wife, son and son-in-law
Dr. Sonia Arora
Dr. Varun Gupta
Dr. Manpreet Singh Brar
For being my greatest pillars of strength. Their love, understanding, encouragement and unwavering support have sustained me throughout my personal and professional journey.

To my friend, senior, mentor, guide and editor
Prof. Dr. Gurpreet S. Wander
For his continuous encouragement, wise counsel, guidance and friendship. Without his support and belief in me, much of my academic journey would not have been possible.

To my fellow editors
Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal
Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee
Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar
For their wholehearted support, intellectual companionship and shared commitment to the subject. Their valuable contributions, thoughtful inputs and collaborative spirit have been integral to bringing this book to its present form.

To all the contributors to this book

To every author who generously shared their time, knowledge, experience and expertise to contribute a chapter to this volume. I deeply appreciate their willingness to take time from their demanding professional commitments to share their scholarship and insights. This book would not have been possible without their collective wisdom, dedication and generosity. Their contributions have transformed an idea into a comprehensive academic endeavour and have enriched the book with diverse perspectives on the complex and evolving relationship between climate and cardiovascular health.

To my batch mates of GOMCO, 1978 batch, Patiala

Dr. Shardandu Sharma
Dr. Tajinder Singh Goindi
Dr. Berinder S. Mangat
Dr. Gajinder Dewan
Late Dr. Rakesh Gupta

For the friendship, camaraderie and shared experiences of our formative years. Their companionship, affection and influence helped shape my personality and made me a better person.

Most importantly, to my daughter

Dr. Meghna Gupta

My strongest critic, my constant source of inspiration and one of the most important influences in my life. Her honesty, perspective and discerning observations continually challenge me to think differently, strive for better and remain true to myself.

Finally, to my teachers, my seniors, my patients and my friends

Who, in different ways, have taught me not only the art and science of medicine, but also the deeper lessons of humanity, humility, resilience, compassion and the joy of living.

My teachers gave me knowledge and direction; my seniors enriched me with their experience, wisdom and guidance; my patients taught me empathy, humility and the true meaning of service; and my friends taught me the value of companionship, laughter and a life beyond medicine.

To all of you, this book is a small expression of my gratitude, respect and affection.

Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta

Foreword



It gives me immense pleasure and a deep sense of purpose to write the Foreword for this timely and significant volume, 'Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact.' This scholarly work arrives at a critical juncture when the intersection between climate change and human health, particularly cardiovascular health, is no longer theoretical, but an urgent global reality.

Cardiovascular diseases continue to be the leading cause of morbidity and mortality worldwide. Simultaneously, climate change has emerged as one of the most profound threats to public health in the 21st century. The convergence of these two domains demands a comprehensive, evidence-based, and multidisciplinary approach, something this book admirably delivers.

This volume stands out for its breadth and depth, bringing together insights from epidemiology, pathophysiology, molecular biology, clinical sciences, public health systems, and policy frameworks. The structured presentation across thematic sections reflects a thoughtful synthesis of current knowledge while also identifying critical gaps that require further exploration. The contributions from distinguished academicians across diverse disciplines underscore the global and collaborative spirit essential to addressing such a complex challenge.

What makes this book particularly valuable is its translational relevance. It does not merely present scientific evidence but also provides actionable strategies for clinicians, researchers, and policymakers. In an era marked by rising temperatures, air pollution, extreme weather events, and shifting disease patterns, such guidance is indispensable for building climate- resilient healthcare systems and improving cardiovascular outcomes.

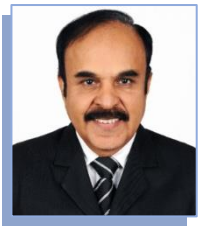
I am confident that 'Climate–Cardio Nexus' will serve as an important reference for medical professionals, public health experts, and decision-makers worldwide. It has the potential to inspire interdisciplinary dialogue, foster innovation, and catalyze meaningful action toward mitigating the cardiovascular impacts of climate change.

I commend the editors and contributors for their vision, dedication, and scholarly excellence in bringing out this pioneering work. Their efforts will undoubtedly contribute to shaping a more informed, responsive, and resilient global health community.

I extend my best wishes for the success and wide dissemination of this important publication.

Dr. G. Narsimulu
MD, FICP, and FIACM
President, Association of Physicians of India (API)

Foreword



The intersection between climate change and cardiovascular health represents one of the most critical yet under-recognized challenges of modern medicine. As we stand at the crossroads of environmental transformation and escalating non-communicable diseases, it becomes increasingly evident that the health of our planet and the health of our hearts are inseparably linked.

Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact is a timely and visionary contribution that addresses this emerging paradigm with remarkable depth and clarity. This volume systematically explores the multifaceted pathways through which environmental stressors, ranging from extreme temperatures and air pollution to water insecurity and nutritional disruptions, contribute to cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. What distinguishes this work is its truly multidisciplinary approach. Spanning epidemiology, pathophysiology, molecular science, clinical medicine, digital health, and policy frameworks, the book successfully bridges the traditional silos of knowledge.

The structured presentation across eight thematic sections and 25 chapters reflects a well-conceived effort to integrate science with actionable insight, making it highly relevant to clinicians, researchers, and policymakers alike. In clinical practice, we are already witnessing the tangible effects of climate variability, heat waves precipitating acute cardiovascular events, air pollution exacerbating cardiometabolic disorders, and vulnerable populations bearing a disproportionate burden of risk.

This book not only elucidates these mechanisms but also provides a forward-looking perspective on adaptation, resilience, and innovation in healthcare delivery. Equally commendable is the emphasis on future directions, including the role of artificial intelligence, predictive modeling, and health system preparedness. Such insights are essential as we transition toward climate-resilient healthcare systems capable of addressing emerging challenges with agility and precision.

The editors and contributors deserve special appreciation for bringing together a distinguished group of experts from diverse disciplines, reflecting a truly global

collaboration. Their collective effort has resulted in a comprehensive reference that is both scientifically rigorous and practically relevant. This book serves not merely as an academic text but as a call to action. It urges the medical community, public health leaders, and policymakers to recognize climate change as a major determinant of cardiovascular health and to work collaboratively toward sustainable, evidence-based solutions.

I wholeheartedly commend the editors and contributors for this outstanding work and strongly recommend this book to all stakeholders committed to advancing global health.

Dr. A. Muruganathan
MD, FRCP (London, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Ireland), FACP, FPCP, FICP
Director, Physicians Research Foundation (PRF)

Foreword



The intricate relationship between environmental change and human health has never been more urgent or more compelling than it is today. 'Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence and Global Impact' arrives at a critical juncture, offering a timely and authoritative exploration of how climate change is shaping cardiovascular health across the globe.

Cardiovascular diseases remain the leading cause of mortality worldwide, and emerging evidence now clearly demonstrates that climate-related factors, rising temperatures, air pollution, extreme weather events, and ecological disruptions, are not peripheral concerns but central determinants of cardiovascular risk. From heat-induced myocardial stress and dehydration to pollution-triggered inflammation, thrombosis, and arrhythmogenesis, the pathways linking climate and cardiovascular health are multifaceted and increasingly well defined. This book thoughtfully elucidates these mechanisms, supported by robust scientific evidence and global perspectives.

What distinguishes this volume is its comprehensive and interdisciplinary approach. It not only synthesizes current knowledge but also highlights regional disparities, vulnerable populations, and the disproportionate burden borne by low- and middle-income countries. In doing so, it calls attention to the ethical and public health imperatives of addressing climate change as a cardiovascular risk factor.

Under the able leadership of Chief Editor Dr. Vitull K. Gupta, this work brings together distinguished experts who have contributed their insights with clarity and depth. The book succeeds in bridging basic science, clinical implications, and policy perspectives, making it relevant for clinicians, researchers, public health professionals, and policymakers alike.

Importantly, this volume does not merely describe a problem; it urges action. It emphasizes the need for climate-resilient healthcare systems, preventive strategies, and global cooperation to mitigate risks and protect cardiovascular health in an era of environmental uncertainty.

I am confident that 'Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence and Global Impact' will serve as a seminal reference in this evolving field and inspire meaningful dialogue, research, and policy initiatives. It is a commendable and much-needed contribution to contemporary medical literature.

Dr. Girish Mathur
MD, FICP, FACP, FRCP (London, Glasgow, Edinburgh), FIACM, FICCMD, FRSSDI.
Dean, Indian college of physicians
Past President, Association of Physicians of India.

Foreword



I Prof Dr Abhay Narain Rai, Founder President, Clinical Cardio Diabetic Society of India (CCDSI)feel privileged and honoured to write 'Foreword' for unique 25-chapter book 'Climate- Cardio Nexus' Edited by Prof Dr K Vitull K Gupta. Prof Dr Vitull Gupta is not only reputed physician, but an expert in the field of Health and Environmental Pollution. He has not only published several articles on this subject but also delivered lectures at different prestigious forums.

This unique 25 Chapter book 'Climate-Cardio Nexus' addresses adverse cardiovascular effect of climate changes. This book offers comprehensive effect of climate changes on health by integrating epidemiology, pathogenesis, molecular science and data science. This book also critically analyses the climate science and cardio-metabolic care. I am sure this book will not only provide benefits to clinicians but also to researchers and policymakers.

Further, this book also described in details Mechanism, Evidence and Global Impact of Climate changes on health and diseases specifically on cardio metabolic Diseases.

Lastly, I would like to congratulate Prof Dr Vitull K Gupta, Editor in Chief for its publication, which covers burning topic of impact of climate changes on health and cardio metabolic diseases.

Dr. Abhay Narain Rai
MD, MRCP, FRCP (Glasgow)
Founder President, Clinical Cardio Diabetic Society of India (CCDSI)

Foreword



It gives me great pleasure to write this foreword for the excellent book *Climate-Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact* by Prof. Vitull K. Gupta.

The intersection between climate change and human health has emerged as one of the defining challenges of the 21st century. Among the many health consequences of a rapidly changing environment, the impact on cardiovascular disease, already the leading cause of global mortality, demands urgent attention. *Climate-Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact* is a timely and important contribution that brings this critical yet under-recognized relationship into sharp scientific focus.

This book by Prof. Vitull Gupta, an erudite scholar in the field, stands out for its comprehensive and multidisciplinary approach. By integrating insights from epidemiology, environmental science, molecular biology, clinical medicine, and public health, it provides a holistic understanding of how climate-related stressors, such as extreme temperatures, air pollution, water insecurity, and food system disruptions, affect cardiovascular health across the lifespan. The book thoughtfully bridges scales of inquiry, from cellular and genetic mechanisms to population-level impacts and health systems preparedness.

Particularly commendable is the structured organization of the book into thematic sections that guide the reader through foundational concepts, mechanistic pathways, clinical implications, and policy responses. This architecture not only enhances readability but also underscores the interconnectedness of environmental and cardiovascular systems. The inclusion of emerging domains such as artificial intelligence, digital health, and predictive modelling reflects the forward-looking vision of the editors and contributors.

In an era where health inequities are being amplified by climate change, the book appropriately highlights vulnerable populations and the need for resilient and adaptive health systems. It also emphasizes the importance of translating scientific knowledge into actionable strategies, whether in clinical practice, public health

interventions, or policy frameworks. This emphasis on bridging science and action is both necessary and commendable.

The strength of this work lies in its diverse authorship, bringing together experts from multiple disciplines and geographic regions. Such collaboration enriches the discourse and ensures that the perspectives presented are globally relevant, particularly for low- and middle-income countries that bear a disproportionate burden of both climate change and cardiovascular disease.

This book is more than a scholarly resource; it is a call to action. It challenges clinicians to adapt care to evolving environmental realities, encourages researchers to explore new frontiers, and urges policymakers to integrate health considerations into climate strategies. In doing so, it contributes meaningfully to the broader vision of planetary health, where the well-being of human populations is intrinsically linked to the health of our environment.

I am confident that *Climate-Cardio Nexus* will serve as a definitive reference in this emerging field and inspire continued dialogue, innovation, and collaboration. It is an essential read for anyone committed to advancing cardiovascular health in an era of global environmental change. I once again congratulate Dr. Vitull Gupta and colleagues and wish the publication every success. The book must find a place in every library.

Dr. V. Mohan
MD., PhD, DSc, FAMS, FRCP (London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Ireland), DSc (Hon. Causa), FNASc., FASc, FNA, FACE, FTWAS, MACP, FRS (Edinburgh)
Chairman, Dr. Mohan's Diabetes Specialities Centre & Madras Diabetes Research Foundation

Foreword



It is both a privilege and a honour to write a foreword for 'Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact', edited by my esteemed colleague Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta.

Climate changes are no longer a distant environmental concern. It is a present and escalating public health emergency. As clinicians, we are witnessing firsthand the cardiovascular toll of rising temperatures, air pollution, extreme weather events, and changing disease vectors. Yet, the intersection of climate science and cardiovascular medicine has remained under-addressed in mainstream medical literature. This book arrives precisely when it is needed most.

What makes this volume truly landmark is its scope and rigor. Across eight thematic sections and 25 chapters,33 distinguished academicians of great repute have woven together epidemiology, molecular science, clinical cardiology, data science, and health policy into one. It moves beyond describing the problem to offering evidence-based, actionable strategies for clinicians, researchers, and policymakers.

As a physician who has spent decades in diabetes and cardiometabolic medicine, I recognize that our patients are already bearing the brunt of this nexus. Heat stress worsens heart failure, pollution accelerates atherosclerosis, and climate-driven food insecurity derails metabolic control. This book transforms those clinical observations into structured knowledge and solutions.

I compliment and congratulate Prof. Vitull K. Gupta and all contributing authors for this pioneering, multidisciplinary effort. I am confident Climate–Cardio Nexus will become a reference for doctors, public health experts, and policymakers worldwide.

Dr. K. K. Pareek
MD, FRCP
Senior Consultant in Medicine
President CCDSI, Past President API, IACM, Past Dean ICP

Foreword



It is a privilege to present the foreword for Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence and Global Impact, a work that arrives at a defining moment in the history of global health. As climate change increasingly shapes patterns of disease, its profound influence on cardiovascular health has emerged as one of the most urgent yet under-recognized challenges of our time.

The relationship between environmental change and cardiovascular disease is no longer theoretical. Rising temperatures, worsening air pollution, extreme weather events, altered infectious disease patterns, food insecurity, and psychosocial stress are already contributing to increased cardiovascular morbidity and mortality across the world. Heat waves precipitate acute coronary syndromes and heart failure; particulate pollution accelerates atherosclerosis and arrhythmias; disasters disrupt access to essential care. Vulnerable populations, including the elderly, economically disadvantaged communities, and those with pre-existing cardiovascular disease, bear a disproportionate burden.

This book successfully bridges the gap between climate science and cardiovascular medicine by bringing together mechanistic insights, emerging evidence, public health implications, and policy perspectives into a comprehensive and clinically relevant resource. The contributors have thoughtfully explored the molecular and physiological pathways through which environmental stressors affect the cardiovascular system, while also highlighting the epidemiological realities confronting healthcare systems globally. Importantly, Climate–Cardio Nexus is not merely a scientific compilation; it is also a call to action. It reminds clinicians, researchers, policymakers, and public health leaders that cardiovascular care can no longer remain isolated from environmental realities. Sustainable healthcare practices, climate-resilient health systems, preventive cardiology, and interdisciplinary collaboration will be essential in addressing the challenges ahead.

The editors and authors deserve appreciation for their scholarly effort in addressing a rapidly evolving and critically important field with clarity, depth, and vision. I am confident that this book will serve as a valuable reference for physicians, cardiologists, academicians, students, and policymakers alike, stimulating further

research and encouraging meaningful action at both local and global levels. At a time when the health of our planet and the health of our hearts are increasingly interconnected, this work stands as a timely and significant contribution to contemporary medical literature. I congratulate the editors and contributors for this commendable endeavor and extend my best wishes for the success and wide impact of this important publication.

Dr. Puneet Saxena
MD, FICP, FRCP, FRSSFI, FDI, FIACM
Senior Prof. and Head, Department of Internal Medicine, SMS Medical College & Hospital, Jaipur
Honorary Secretary General, Association of Physicians of India (API)

Foreword



The accelerating convergence of climate change and cardiovascular disease represents one of the most consequential and underrecognized challenges in contemporary medicine. While cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of global mortality, the contribution of environmental determinants, particularly those driven by climate change, has only recently begun to receive the systematic attention it demands. Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact arrives at a pivotal moment, offering a timely, comprehensive, and much-needed exploration of this evolving interface.

A major strength of this volume is its breadth and integration. By spanning foundational epidemiology, environmental exposures, molecular mechanisms, clinical implications, and policy frameworks, the book delivers a cohesive and multidimensional understanding of how climate-related stressors influence cardiovascular health. Its structured progression, from conceptual underpinnings to translational insights and future directions, ensures that readers gain both depth of knowledge and practical perspective.

Particularly compelling is the emphasis on mechanistic pathways linking environmental change to cardiovascular pathology. The inclusion of molecular, epigenetic, and multi-omics perspectives reflects a forward-looking approach aligned with the advancing frontiers of precision medicine. Equally important is the focus on vulnerable populations and health system preparedness, highlighting the disproportionate burden borne by socioeconomically disadvantaged groups and those residing in climate-sensitive regions.

From a clinical standpoint, this work underscores the urgent need to recalibrate cardiovascular care in the context of environmental variability. Heat extremes, air pollution, water insecurity, and nutritional disruptions are no longer peripheral concerns; they are central determinants of cardiovascular risk that must be integrated into prevention, risk stratification, and management strategies. Notably, recent guidance from the Lipid Association recognizes air pollution as a risk modifier in atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease (ASCVD) risk assessment, with implications for reclassification of individuals from low and moderate to higher risk

categories. The integration of digital health, artificial intelligence, and predictive modeling further reinforces the critical role of innovation in addressing these complex and evolving challenges.

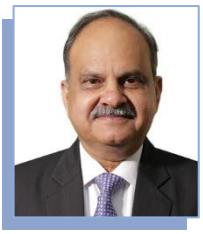
Beyond scientific and clinical domains, this volume makes a compelling case for policy engagement and the broader framework of planetary health. It effectively bridges the gap between evidence and implementation, offering valuable insights for clinicians, researchers, public health professionals, and policymakers. The emphasis on co-benefits, where climate mitigation strategies yield parallel cardiovascular health gains, is particularly relevant in guiding sustainable and scalable interventions.

The distinguished group of contributors reflects the interdisciplinary and global nature of this field. Under the leadership of Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta and the editorial team, this work stands as both a significant scholarly contribution and a call to action.

This book is poised to serve not only as a definitive reference but also as a catalyst for dialogue, research, and innovation. As the global community confronts the health impacts of climate change, such integrative efforts will be essential to building resilient health systems and advancing cardiovascular care in an increasingly uncertain environmental future.

Prof. Dr. Raman Puri
MD, DM
Sr. Interventional Cardiologist, I P Apollo Hospital, New Delhi
Founder Chairman, Lipid Association of India

Foreword



It gives me immense pleasure and a profound sense of responsibility to write the Foreword for Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact, an important and timely scholarly contribution that addresses one of the defining health challenges of the twenty-first century, the intricate relationship between climate change and cardiovascular health.

For decades, cardiovascular diseases have remained the leading cause of mortality worldwide. Simultaneously, climate change has emerged as the greatest environmental threat to human health, affecting every aspect of life through rising temperatures, extreme weather events, deteriorating air quality, food and water insecurity, ecosystem disruptions, and growing social inequities. While these two global crises have often been examined independently, accumulating scientific evidence now reveals that they are deeply interconnected. Understanding this relationship is no longer an academic exercise; it has become a public health imperative.

The concept of the 'Climate–Cardio Nexus' represents a transformative shift in our understanding of cardiovascular disease. Environmental determinants are increasingly recognized as powerful modifiers of cardiovascular risk, influencing disease development, progression, outcomes, and healthcare delivery. Heat stress, air pollution, flooding, drought, occupational exposures, nutritional challenges, and climate-related displacement are contributing to a growing burden of cardiovascular and cardiometabolic disorders across populations and geographies. These impacts are particularly profound among vulnerable communities, emphasizing the need for equitable and climate-resilient healthcare systems.

This book admirably captures the breadth and depth of this emerging field. Organized into eight thematic sections and twenty-five expertly authored chapters, it provides a comprehensive journey from foundational concepts and epidemiological evidence to molecular mechanisms, clinical implications, technological innovations, health system preparedness, policy frameworks, and future research directions. The editors have successfully assembled a distinguished group of experts whose collective wisdom offers readers an authoritative, evidence-based, and multidisciplinary perspective on this evolving area of medicine.

Particularly commendable is the book's ability to bridge traditional disciplinary boundaries. By integrating cardiology, environmental sciences, molecular biology, epidemiology, public health, data science, artificial intelligence, and health policy, the volume embodies the spirit of contemporary translational medicine. Such interdisciplinary collaboration is essential if we are to understand and effectively respond to the health consequences of climate change.

As a physician, academician, and public health advocate, I strongly believe that future healthcare leadership must embrace the realities of a changing climate. Medical professionals can no longer remain passive observers of environmental transformation; they must become active participants in mitigation, adaptation, advocacy, research, and education. This book serves as an invaluable resource in that endeavor, equipping clinicians, researchers, policymakers, educators, and public health professionals with the knowledge required to navigate emerging challenges and develop resilient solutions.

I extend my sincere congratulations to the Chief Editor, Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta; the Co-editors, Prof. Dr. Gurpeet S. Wander, Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal, and Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee; the Executive Editors, Dr. Meghna Gupta and Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar; the Assistant Editor, Dr. Manpreet Singh Brar; and all contributing authors for their dedication, vision, and scholarly excellence in bringing this significant work to fruition. I am confident that Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact will become an authoritative reference for years to come, stimulating further research, fostering interdisciplinary dialogue, and inspiring collective action toward a healthier and more sustainable future. At a time when the health of humanity and the health of our planet are increasingly inseparable, this volume stands as both a scientific resource and a call to action.

I commend this important publication to all readers and wish it the widest possible readership and impact.

Prof. Dr. Jugal Kishor Sharma
MD, D.Sc., FRCP (London, Edinburgh, Ireland, Glasgow), FACP, FICP, FRSSDI, FIMSA, FIACM, FGSI, FISH, FELLOW DIABETES INDIA, FACE
Professor of Medicine, Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolic Diseases
Secretary General & Global Ambassador, Innovative Physicians Forum (IPF)
International Regional Advisor RCPE for North and Central India

Foreword



Climate change is no longer a distant environmental concern; it has emerged as one of the defining public health challenges of the twenty-first century. Among its many consequences, the impact on cardiovascular health has gained increasing recognition as a major global threat. Rising temperatures, extreme weather events, worsening air pollution, ecological disruptions, and their complex interactions with human biology are contributing to an expanding burden of cardiovascular disease worldwide. Scientific evidence increasingly demonstrates that climate-related exposures influence cardiovascular morbidity and mortality through multiple pathways, affecting vulnerable populations disproportionately.

It is within this critical context that Climate-Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence and Global Impact assumes exceptional importance. This book provides a comprehensive and timely exploration of the intricate relationship between climate change and cardiovascular disease. By integrating fundamental mechanisms, epidemiological evidence, clinical implications, and public health perspectives, it offers readers a thorough understanding of a field that is rapidly evolving and increasingly relevant to healthcare professionals, researchers, policymakers, and educators alike.

One of the strengths of this volume lies in its multidisciplinary approach. The contributors have successfully bridged environmental science, cardiovascular medicine, epidemiology, health policy, and global health, demonstrating how climate-related factors influence cardiovascular outcomes across diverse populations and healthcare systems. The discussions extend beyond the traditional boundaries of cardiology to address social determinants, health inequities, disaster preparedness, healthcare sustainability, and the urgent need for climate- resilient health systems.

The evidence presented throughout this book reinforces an important message: climate change is not merely an environmental issue, it is a cardiovascular issue. The effects of heat stress, air pollution, extreme weather events, and environmental degradation are increasingly evident in clinical practice and public health data.

Addressing these challenges requires not only scientific understanding but also collective action, innovation, and leadership from the global medical community.

As healthcare professionals, we have a responsibility to recognize, study, and respond to the cardiovascular consequences of a changing climate. This book serves as both a valuable reference and a call to action. It challenges readers to think beyond conventional risk factors and to appreciate the broader environmental determinants that shape cardiovascular health in our interconnected world.

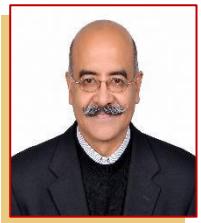
I commend the editors and contributing authors for their vision, scholarship, and commitment in producing this important work. Their efforts have created a resource that will inform research, guide clinical practice, inspire policy development, and stimulate meaningful dialogue for years to come.

I am confident that Climate-Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence and Global Impact will become an essential reference for all those seeking to understand and address one of the most significant cardiovascular challenges of our time.

I congratulate Dr. Vitull K. Gupta on this remarkable endeavor.

Prof. Dr. P. C. Manoria
MD, DM, FACC, FESC, FCAPSC, FICC, FICP
Director, Department of Cardiology. Manoria Heart and Critical Care Hospital, Bhopal (MP)
Former Professor and Head, Department of Cardiology, Gandhi Medical College, Bhopal (MP)
Past Chairman, Hypertension Council, Asian Pacific Society of Cardiology
Past Vice President, SAARC Cardiac Society
Past President, CSI, API, ICC, IFUMB, HSI, IACM, GSI.
Past Dean, ICP, ICMU

PREFACE



Today, climate change is not only an environmental challenge but also one of the greatest threats to the planet and its inhabitants, and it defines many of the health challenges of the twenty-first century. The association of planetary health and physiology of its inhabitants including humans has emerged as a crucial scientific focus. We now recognize that the ongoing destabilization of our global climate systems including increasing frequency of extreme temperatures, worsening air pollution, changing disease patterns, food and water insecurity, and ecological degradation are directly compromising human biology at an intrinsic level.

The impact of CC on cardiovascular system (CVS) has emerged as a primary and highly sensitive target, one of the most profound yet comparatively underexplored systems of medicine. Scientific exploration of the climate–cardio nexus requires the integration of medicine, environmental science, epidemiology, molecular biology, environmental stressors, clinical implications, technological innovations, health systems, and public health policy responses.

This unique, 25-chapter book, 'Climate–Cardio Nexus: Mechanisms, Evidence, and Global Impact' addresses and explores all these interlinked issues together and explore one of the newest challenges of CC in modern cardiovascular medicine and public health.

This book is meticulously structured to provide a comprehensive, multifactorial, multi-layered scientific material on the relationship of CC and the CVS across multiple levels, including population health and epidemiology to molecular biology and direct clinical care. I must express my deepest appreciation and gratitude to Dr. Partha Sarathi Datta, Public Health Research Lead at the Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR), West Bengal, India for being the primary architect and conceptualizer of this ground breaking scientific undertaking and a meaningful academic endeavour. His involvement, thoughtful guidance, constructive suggestions, and deep commitment to scientific excellence have been the cornerstone of the publication of this unique book.

I must acknowledge the untiring collective intellectual efforts of our Advisors-cum-Editors, Prof. Dr. Gurpreet S. Wander, Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal, and Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee for their visionary leadership, extensive academic experience, critical review, and constant encouragement. Their collective wisdom has been invaluable in ensuring that this first-of-its-kind, twenty-five-chapter book maintains the highest academic standards while remaining clinically relevant and globally meaningful.

I will be failing in my duty if I do not place on record my sincere appreciation to the Executive Editors, Dr. Meghna Gupta and Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar, for the meticulous editorial work, flawless coordination with contributors, critical review of manuscripts, and strong commitment to the publication of a world-class and ambitious project to completion. Their diligence and attention to minute detail have been instrumental in maintaining consistency and the book's scientific rigor. I also gratefully acknowledge the efficient coordination, communications and invaluable editorial support of Dr. Manpreet Singh Brar, Assistant Editor, during every stage of the publication of the book.

This unique book represents the collective efforts of an outstanding group of academicians, clinicians, scientists, epidemiologists with special interest in environmental impact on health, medical experts and public health, who generously spared their valuable time and contributed to best of their ability. The contributed chapters traverse the entire spectrum of association of CC and CVS from epidemiology and environmental factors to molecular mechanisms, clinical aspects, artificial intelligence (AI), digital health, urban planning and health systems initiatives including public health interventions. One of the defining strengths of this volume is its interdisciplinary approach. CC has led to introduction of new dimensions of CVD risk necessitating collaborative efforts among disciplines of medicine, environmental sciences, public health and policy. The chapters not only highlight the current scientific evidence but also the new ways of thinking about prevention, resilience, adaptation, and sustainable healthcare systems. This book is not an accomplishment of one person but the product of shared vision, mutual respect, and collaborative effort of several dedicated academicians and researchers. I am therefore honoured to express my deepest gratitude to every contributor, reviewer, colleague, and member of the publishing team whose dedication and professionalism have transformed an important document into a scholarly reality. I am sure, their commitment to scientific excellence will serve as a valuable document for clinicians, researchers, educators, postgraduate students, and

policymakers across the world. Above all, I hope such a document will encourage future generations of academicians, researchers and healthcare professionals to focus on planetary and CV health as inseparable fields for building a healthier and more sustainable future. I hope, this volume will serve as a vibrant catalyst for cross-disciplinary collaborations, evidence-based policy design, and a call to action for healthcare networks worldwide.



Prof. Dr. Vitull K. Gupta
Chief Editor
Chairman API (Malwa Branch)
Secretary, API (Punjab Chapter)
Chairman, Lipid Association of India (Punjab)
Chairman, CCDSI (Punjab)
Chairperson, CPHHR-NCMSR

In cardiology, we listen to the heart;
in climate science, we must listen to the planet that sustains it…



Contents

Section I: Conceptual & Foundational Framework

Chapter 1
The Climate-Cardio Nexus: A New Frontier in Medicine 1
Dr. Payodhi Dhar

Chapter 2
Global Burden and Epidemiological Transitions 10
Prof. Dr. L. Sreenivasamurthy

Section II: Environmental Stressors & Cardiovascular Pathophysiology

Chapter 3
Heat, Cold, and Temperature Extremes 18
Dr. Abhishek Garg, Dr. Neha Chopra & Prof. Dr. Gurpreet Singh Wander

Chapter 4
Air Pollution and Cardiometabolic Diseases 26
Dr. Akashkumar Navinprakash Singh & Prof. Dr. Arti Prasad Muley

Chapter 5
Water, Floods, and Cardiovascular Disruption 35
Dr. Pawan Suri

Chapter 6
Drought, Nutrition, and Food Insecurity 44
Dr. D. Prabhakar

Section III: Molecular, Cellular & Genetic Mechanisms

Chapter 7
Cellular Stress Responses to Environmental Extremes 52
Dr. Murali K. Moka, Dr. D. Rathakrishnan, Dr. Sriram D. K. & Dr. Melvin George

Chapter 8
Epigenetic and Transcriptomic Adaptations 59
Dr. Anup Rawool & Dr. Vrushali Rawool

Chapter 9
Systems Biology and Multi-Omics Approaches 70
Dr. Sunip Banerjee

Section IV: Clinical Perspectives & Patient Management

Chapter 10
Climate-Triggered Acute Cardiovascular Events 79
Prof. Dr. Anchin Kalia

Chapter 11
Chronic Cardiometabolic Disorders under Climate Stress 86
Dr. Deepak Das & Dr. Abhishek Saran

Chapter 12
Cardiovascular Pharmacology and Environmental Modulation 94
Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar

Chapter 13
Telemedicine, Wearables, and Artificial Intelligence for Climate–Health Monitoring 102
Dr. Gaurab Bhaduri & Dr. Shatavisa Mukherjee

Section V: Vulnerability, Adaptation & Health Systems

Chapter 14
Vulnerable Populations and Social Inequalities 119
Dr. Manoj Chawla

Chapter 15
Occupational and Rural Exposure Risks 127
Dr. R. K. Modi

Chapter 16
Health Systems Readiness and Adaptation Frameworks 135
Prof. Dr. Swati Srivastava & Dr. Akash Paruthi

Section VI: Data, Modeling &Technology

Chapter 17
Environmental Epidemiology and Exposure Assessment 142
Dr. Rakesh Kakkar

Chapter 18
Predictive Modeling and AI in Climate–CVD Research 151
Dr. Aravinda Jagadeesha

Chapter 19
Digital Health and Big Data in Planetary Cardiology 166
Dr. Sandeep Suri

Section VII: Policy & Prevention

Chapter 20 175
Global Health Frameworks and Governance
Dr. Soumyaranjan Mohanty

Chapter 21 183
Public Health Interventions and Risk Communication
Dr. P. B. Jayagopal

Chapter 22 189
Urban Design, Transportation, and Heart Health
Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee

Chapter 23 197
Climate Mitigation and Cardiovascular Co-Benefits
Dr. N. K. Singh

Section VIII: Future Directions

Chapter 24 204
Integrative and Translational Research Pathways
Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal

Chapter 25 212
Toward a Climate-Resilient Cardiovascular Future
Dr. H. K. Chopra

List of Contributors 220

Section I

Conceptual & Foundational Framework

Chapter 1
The Climate-Cardio Nexus: A New Frontier in Medicine
Dr. Payodhi Dhar

Chapter 2
Global Burden and Epidemiological Transitions
Prof. Dr. L. Sreenivasamurthy

CHAPTER 1

The Climate-Cardio Nexus: A New Frontier in Medicine

Dr. Payodhi Dhar

Abstract

Climate change has emerged as a central determinant of cardiovascular health, reshaping disease patterns, amplifying existing risk factors, and introducing novel pathophysiological stressors. The Climate-Cardio Nexus describes the bidirectional interface between planetary environmental change and cardiovascular biology, spanning atmospheric processes, ecological disruption, systems physiology, and molecular cardiology. Rising temperatures, air pollution, extreme weather events, biodiversity loss, food system instability, and psychosocial stress operate through complex multilevel mechanisms that influence vascular function, autonomic regulation, thrombogenicity, myocardial remodelling, and cardiometabolic homeostasis.

This chapter synthesizes current evidence on climate change as a determinant of cardiovascular disease, proposes integrative conceptual frameworks linking environmental exposures to biological systems, situates cardiovascular medicine within Anthropocene and planetary health frameworks, and traces the evolution of the field from epidemiological observation to molecular mechanistic science. This synthesis highlights the imperative for integrating environmental determinants into cardiovascular prevention, risk stratification, research design, and health system transformation.

1.1 Introduction

Cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of global mortality, accounting for nearly one third of all deaths worldwide (World Health Organization, 2023). For decades, cardiovascular medicine has focused on proximal risk factors including dyslipidemia, hypertension, diabetes mellitus, tobacco exposure, and sedentary behavior. While these determinants remain central, their upstream ecological determinants are now increasingly recognized as critical drivers. Climate change, driven primarily by anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions, is now understood as a pervasive and accelerating determinant of cardiovascular morbidity and mortality (IPCC, 2021; Watts et al., 2021; Romanello et al., 2025).

The Climate-Cardio Nexus represents a transdisciplinary convergence between environmental science and cardiovascular medicine. It recognizes that atmospheric warming, altered hydrological cycles, increased frequency of extreme weather events, dynamic air pollution patterns, and ecosystem degradation exert measurable effects on cardiovascular physiology at both individual and population levels. Importantly, these environmental drivers interact synergistically with established risk factors, often amplifying their effects in vulnerable populations - including older adults, individuals with pre-existing cardiovascular disease, and socioeconomically disadvantaged communities (Harlan and Ruddell, 2011).

Climate-related exposures operate across temporal scales. Acute heat waves can trigger myocardial infarction within hours, while chronic exposure to fine particulate matter accelerates atherosclerosis over decades. Similarly, prenatal and early-life exposures may induce epigenetic reprogramming, shaping long-term cardiometabolic risk trajectories. These interactions challenge reductionist models of cardiovascular disease and demand integrative frameworks that bridge atmospheric science, epidemiology, systems biology, and molecular cardiology.

This chapter explores four major domains: climate change as a determinant of cardiovascular health; conceptual models linking environmental and biological systems; Anthropocene and planetary health perspectives; and the evolution of the field from epidemiology to molecular cardiology.

1.2 Climate Change as a Determinant of Cardiovascular Health

Thermal Stress and Cardiovascular Hemodynamics

Global mean surface temperature has risen approximately 1.1°C above preindustrial levels, with projections indicating further increases under most emissions scenarios (IPCC, 2021). Thermal extremes are among the most immediate cardiovascular threats associated with climate change.

Heat exposure induces complex cardiovascular responses aimed at maintaining thermal homeostasis. Peripheral vasodilation increases cutaneous blood flow, via nitric oxide–mediated pathways and reduced sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone. Cardiac output correspondingly rises to support increased skin perfusion. In healthy individuals, these compensatory mechanisms maintain stability. In individuals with coronary artery disease or heart failure, this compensatory increase in cardiac workload may exceed physiological reserve, precipitating decompensation. Hemodynamic alterations during heat stress include reduced

preload due to dehydration, tachycardia, and decreased systemic vascular resistance. Hemoconcentration resulting from fluid loss increases blood viscosity and enhances thrombogenic potential. Epidemiological studies consistently demonstrate increased cardiovascular mortality during heat waves, particularly from ischemic heart disease and heart failure (Gasparrini et al., 2015).

Cold exposure also carries cardiovascular risk. Cold induced sympathetic activation elevates blood pressure and systemic vascular resistance. Platelet aggregation increases, and plasma fibrinogen levels rise, promoting thrombogenesis. Seasonal analyses demonstrate consistent peaks in myocardial infarction during colder months. (Bhaskaran et al., 2010). These findings underscore that thermal variability at both extremes influences cardiovascular outcomes.

Air Pollution, Oxidative Stress, and Atherothrombosis

Air pollution is a critical mediator linking fossil fuel combustion, climate change, and cardiovascular disease. Fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$) penetrates the alveolar region and can translocate into systemic circulation. The American Heart Association recognizes $PM_{2.5}$ as a causal risk factor for cardiovascular disease (Brook et al., 2010).

Mechanistically, inhaled particulates generate reactive oxygen species (ROS) within pulmonary tissues, triggering systemic inflammation via cytokine release. This leads to endothelial dysfunction through impaired nitric oxide bioavailability. Endothelial activation enhances expression of adhesion molecules such as VCAM-1 and ICAM-1, facilitating monocyte recruitment and foam cell formation. Chronic exposure accelerates atherosclerotic plaque development, while short term exposure increases risk of acute coronary syndromes and arrhythmias (Newby et al., 2015). Experimental models demonstrate that concentrated ambient particle exposure accelerates atherosclerosis in genetically susceptible mice (Sun et al., 2005). Climate change exacerbates air pollution through increased wildfire frequency and enhanced ground-level ozone formation due to elevated temperatures. Thus, atmospheric warming and particulate pollution creating a synergistic amplification of cardiovascular risk.

Extreme Weather Events and Cardiovascular Disruption

Climate change has increased the frequency and intensity of extreme weather events (IPCC, 2021). Beyond immediate trauma, these events exert profound indirect cardiovascular effects through disruption of healthcare access, medication continuity, and infrastructure stability. Disruption of medical

infrastructure impairs access to antihypertensive agents, anticoagulants, and insulin. Power outages affect patients dependent on implantable cardiac devices or home oxygen. Psychological stress following disasters activates the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal axis and sympathetic nervous system, increasing circulating catecholamines and cortisol. This neurohormonal surge can destabilize vulnerable atherosclerotic plaques and precipitate acute coronary events. Studies following major disasters demonstrate increased rates of myocardial infarction and stroke in affected regions (Kario, 2012).

Exposure	Immediate Biological Effect	Long Term Consequence	Clinical Manifestation
Heat waves	Vasodilation, dehydration	Increased coagulation	Heart failure, MI
Cold spells	Sympathetic activation	Elevated BP	Stroke, MI
$PM_{2.5}$	Oxidative stress	Atherosclerosis	ACS
Wildfire smoke	Hypoxemia, inflammation	Endothelial injury	Arrhythmia
Flooding	Psychosocial stress	Hypertension	CV mortality

Climate Related Exposures and Cardiovascular Pathways

1.3 Conceptual Models Linking Environmental and Biological Systems

Understanding the Climate-Cardio Nexus requires multiscale conceptual frameworks that connect environmental perturbations to molecular responses.

The Exposome and Lifelong Environmental Burden

The exposome encompasses the totality of environmental exposures across the lifespan, from conception onward (Wild, 2005). In cardiovascular medicine, this includes temperature variability, air pollutants, chemical contaminants, noise, dietary shifts, and psychosocial stressors.

Advances in high throughput sequencing and omics technologies permit assessment of epigenetic modifications, transcriptomic changes, metabolomic profiles, and proteomic alterations associated with environmental exposures. Air pollution exposure has been linked to altered DNA methylation patterns in genes related to inflammatory signaling and vascular regulation (Bind et al., 2014). These epigenetic changes may mediate long term cardiovascular susceptibility.

Systems Biology and Network Medicine

Cardiovascular disease emerges from dynamic interactions among genetic, metabolic, inflammatory, and environmental networks. Systems biology conceptualizes these interactions as dynamic networks. Environmental perturbations such as heat or particulate exposure act as upstream perturbations, inducing oxidative stress, mitochondrial dysfunction, and network remodeling.

At the cellular level, reactive oxygen species impair endothelial nitric oxide synthase activity, reduce vasodilatory capacity, and promote vascular stiffness. In cardiomyocytes, mitochondrial injury disrupts ATP production and increases susceptibility to ischemia reperfusion injury.

Scale	Environmental Driver	Biological Response	Cardiovascular Outcome
Atmospheric	GHGs	Heat stress	Mortality
Urban	Air pollution	Endothelial dysfunction	Atherosclerosis
Community	Disasters	Neurohormonal activation	Hypertension
Cellular	ROS	Inflammation	Plaque instability
Molecular	Epigenetics	Gene expression change	HF progression

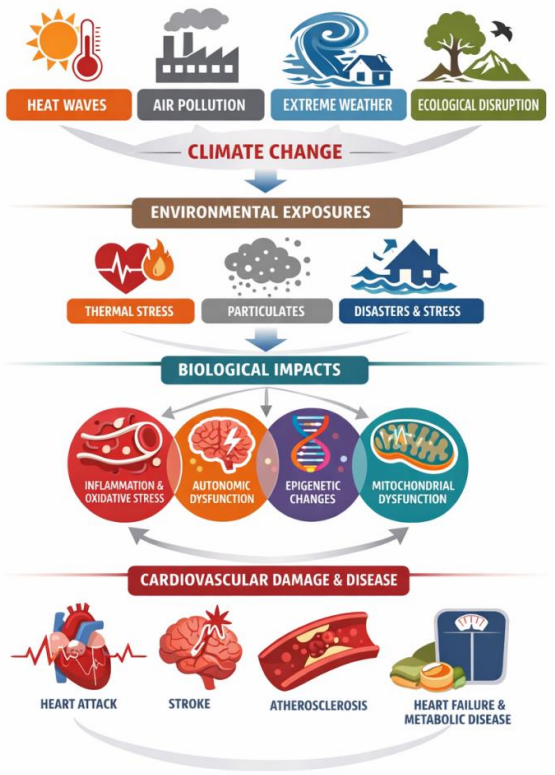
Multiscale Integration Model

Developmental Origins of Climate Related Cardiovascular Risk

Emerging evidence suggests that prenatal exposure to air pollution and heat influences fetal growth and vascular development. Altered placental perfusion and inflammatory signaling may program endothelial dysfunction later in life. These changes may induce long-term epigenetic programming, predisposing individuals to hypertension, metabolic syndrome, and endothelial dysfunction (Breton et al., 2016).

1.4 Anthropocene and Planetary Health Perspectives

The Anthropocene denotes an epoch characterized by dominant human influence on Earth systems (Crutzen, 2002). Planetary health extends this perspective by emphasizing that human health is inseparable from ecological stability and the integrity of natural systems (Whitmee et al., 2015).



Integrated Climate-Cardio Systems Model

Cardiovascular disease is deeply embedded within these planetary transformations. Fossil fuel combustion contributes simultaneously to greenhouse gas emissions and air pollution, creating interconnected environmental and cardiovascular risks. Urban design and transportation systems that prioritize motorized mobility can promote physical inactivity and contribute to cardiometabolic disease. Similarly, industrial food systems influence dietary patterns and metabolic health, contributing to obesity and related cardiovascular risk. Healthcare systems themselves also contribute significantly to carbon emissions through energy use, resource-intensive clinical practices, and broader healthcare delivery. This creates an important imperative for cardiovascular medicine to consider not only the effects of climate change on patient health but also the environmental consequences of healthcare delivery.

Decarbonizing cardiovascular care represents an emerging priority in sustainable healthcare delivery. Strategies that reduce unnecessary resource

use, promote efficient and sustainable clinical practices, and support environmentally responsible models of prevention and care may contribute simultaneously to planetary sustainability and long-term cardiovascular health.

Planetary Change	Cardiovascular Effect	Mitigation Strategy
Fossil fuels	Air pollution MI	Renewable energy
Urban heat islands	Heat stress	Green infrastructure
Industrial food	Obesity	Sustainable diets
Biodiversity loss	Infections	Ecosystem protection

Planetary Drivers and Cardiovascular Implications

1.5 Evolution of the Field: From Epidemiology to Molecular Cardiology

The field has evolved from observational epidemiology to mechanistic and molecular science. Early studies documented seasonal mortality variation, providing initial evidence that environmental conditions influence cardiovascular outcomes. Subsequent multicity analyses established associations between temperature extremes and cardiovascular outcomes, strengthening the epidemiological evidence linking climate-related exposures with cardiovascular health.

Air pollution research marked a paradigm shift, linking environmental exposure to both epidemiological outcomes and underlying mechanistic pathways (Brook et al., 2010). Studies demonstrated associations between particulate matter exposure and cardiovascular morbidity and mortality, while mechanistic investigations identified pathways involving endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, inflammation, and vascular injury.

Experimental studies further strengthened the biological basis of these observations by demonstrating accelerated atherosclerotic changes under particulate exposure conditions (Sun et al., 2005). Together, these findings moved the field beyond epidemiological associations toward an integrated understanding of how environmental exposures influence cardiovascular biology.

The field has subsequently progressed toward molecular cardiology, incorporating epigenetics, mitochondrial biology, inflammatory signaling, and other molecular pathways. This evolution has enabled researchers to

investigate how environmental exposures translate into cellular and molecular alterations that contribute to cardiovascular disease.

Recent advances integrate satellite-derived exposure data, wearable sensors, and electronic health records to enable high-resolution environmental risk modeling. These approaches are helping to connect environmental exposure at the population and individual levels with biological mechanisms and clinical cardiovascular outcomes.

1.6 Conclusion

The Climate–Cardio Nexus represents a transformative frontier in cardiovascular medicine. Climate change influences cardiovascular health through thermal stress, pollution, ecological disruption, and psychosocial pathways, acting across multiple biological scales. These interconnected environmental exposures can influence cardiovascular risk from population-level determinants to cellular and molecular mechanisms.

Integrating environmental determinants into cardiovascular care is no longer optional, it is essential for precision prevention, equitable healthcare delivery, and future-ready clinical practice.

1.7 Key Points

- Climate change is a fundamental global determinant of cardiovascular disease.
- Thermal extremes and air pollution exert direct hemodynamic and inflammatory effects.
- Environmental exposures act across molecular, cellular, and systemic levels.
- Planetary health frameworks redefine cardiovascular medicine within ecological limits.
- Integration into clinical practice and policy is an urgent priority.

1.8 References

- Bind MA, Zanobetti A, Gasparrini A, et al. Air pollution and gene specific methylation. Epigenetics. 2014;9:140 147.
- Bhaskaran K, Hajat S, Haines A, et al. Effects of ambient temperature on myocardial infarction. BMJ. 2010;341:c3823.

- Breton CV, Marsit CJ, Faustman E, et al. Small magnitude effect of air pollution on DNA methylation. Environ Health Perspect. 2016;124:707 712.
- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA 3rd, et al. Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121:2331 2378.
- Crutzen PJ. Geology of mankind. Nature. 2002;415:23.
- Gasparrini A, Guo Y, Hashizume M, et al. Mortality risk attributable to high and low ambient temperature. Lancet. 2015;386:369 375.
- Harlan SL, Ruddell DM. Climate change and health in cities. Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2011;1249:1 15.
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate Change 2021 The Physical Science Basis. Cambridge University Press; 2021.
- Kario K. Disaster hypertension. Circ J. 2012;76:553 562.
- Newby DE, Mannucci PM, Tell GS, et al. Expert position paper on air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Eur Heart J. 2015;36:83 93.
- Romanello M, Walawender M, Haneef C, et al. The 2025 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change: health at the mercy of fossil fuels. *Lancet*. 2025.
- Sun Q, Wang A, Jin X, et al. Long term air pollution exposure and atherosclerosis in mice. JAMA. 2005;294:3003 3010.
- Watts N, Amann M, Arnell N, et al. The 2020 report of the Lancet Countdown. Lancet. 2021;397:129 170.
- Whitmee S, Haines A, Beyrer C, et al. Safeguarding human health in the Anthropocene. Lancet. 2015;386:1973 2028.
- Wild CP. Complementing the genome with an exposome. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev. 2005;14:1847 1850.
- World Health Organization. Global health estimates 2023. Geneva: WHO; 2023.

CHAPTER 2

Global Burden and Epidemiological Transitions

Prof. Dr. L. Sreenivasamurthy

Abstract

Cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of mortality worldwide, yet its distribution and determinants are undergoing profound transformation in the context of climate change. The convergence of demographic shifts, urbanization, environmental degradation, and atmospheric warming has reshaped patterns of cardiovascular morbidity and mortality across regions. This chapter examines global trends in cardiovascular mortality alongside climate exposure patterns, explores regional and socioeconomic disparities, analyzes temporal associations between heatwaves, air pollution, and cardiovascular outcomes, and reviews vulnerability indices and health impact assessment methodologies. By integrating epidemiological data with climate science, this chapter highlights how environmental transitions are accelerating cardiovascular risk, particularly in low and middle income countries. The evolving epidemiological landscape demands sophisticated risk modeling, adaptive health systems, and climate informed cardiovascular prevention strategies.

2.1 Introduction

The epidemiology of cardiovascular disease is undergoing a dynamic transition influenced not only by demographic aging and lifestyle changes but also by accelerating planetary environmental change. According to the Global Burden of Disease Study, cardiovascular disease accounted for approximately 20.5 million deaths globally in 2021, representing nearly one third of all global mortality (GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators, 2020; World Health Organization, 2023). While age standardized mortality rates have declined in several high income countries due to improved prevention and treatment, absolute numbers of deaths continue to rise, particularly in low and middle income regions.

Concurrently, climate change is altering environmental exposures at unprecedented scale. Rising global mean temperatures, increased frequency of heat extremes, intensified air pollution episodes, and more frequent climate related disasters are modifying the distribution of cardiovascular risk factors. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change confirms that the frequency and intensity of heatwaves have increased in most land regions and are

projected to rise further with continued warming (IPCC, 2021). The intersection of these trends forms a critical epidemiological inflection point. Cardiovascular disease is no longer shaped solely by behavioral and metabolic risk factors but increasingly by environmental determinants that operate across spatial scales. Understanding global patterns requires integration of population level cardiovascular data with climate exposure metrics. This chapter analyzes these patterns through four domains: global trends in cardiovascular mortality and climate exposure; regional and socioeconomic disparities; temporal associations between heatwaves, pollution, and cardiovascular outcomes; and vulnerability indices and health impact assessments.

2.2 Global Trends in Cardiovascular Mortality and Climate Exposure

Global Cardiovascular Mortality Patterns

Cardiovascular mortality has transitioned geographically over the past four decades. High income countries in Western Europe and North America have experienced substantial declines in age standardized mortality due to advances in lipid lowering therapy, antihypertensive treatment, smoking cessation, and acute coronary care. In contrast, many regions in South Asia, Sub Saharan Africa, and parts of Latin America have seen rising absolute numbers of cardiovascular deaths driven by population growth, urbanization, and limited access to preventive care (Roth et al., 2020).

The Global Burden of Disease data demonstrate that ischemic heart disease and stroke account for the majority of cardiovascular deaths worldwide, with heart failure and hypertensive heart disease contributing substantially in lower income regions (GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators, 2020). Climate exposure patterns parallel these shifts. Many rapidly urbanizing regions in South Asia and Africa are simultaneously experiencing increasing ambient temperatures, severe air pollution, and infrastructure vulnerability. Thus, populations with limited cardiovascular health resources are often those with the highest climate exposure burden.

Heat Exposure and Mortality Attribution

Quantitative attribution studies have estimated the proportion of mortality attributable to non-optimal temperatures. A large multicountry analysis demonstrated that both heat and cold contribute significantly to mortality, with substantial regional heterogeneity (Gasparrini et al., 2015). More recent analyses suggest that climate change has already increased heat related cardiovascular mortality in multiple regions, particularly among older adults

(Vicedo Cabrera et al., 2021). Heat related mortality exhibits nonlinear exposure response relationships. Cardiovascular mortality increases steeply above region specific temperature thresholds. These thresholds vary according to acclimatization, urban design, and socioeconomic status. Urban heat island effects amplify temperature exposure in densely populated cities, compounding cardiovascular risk.

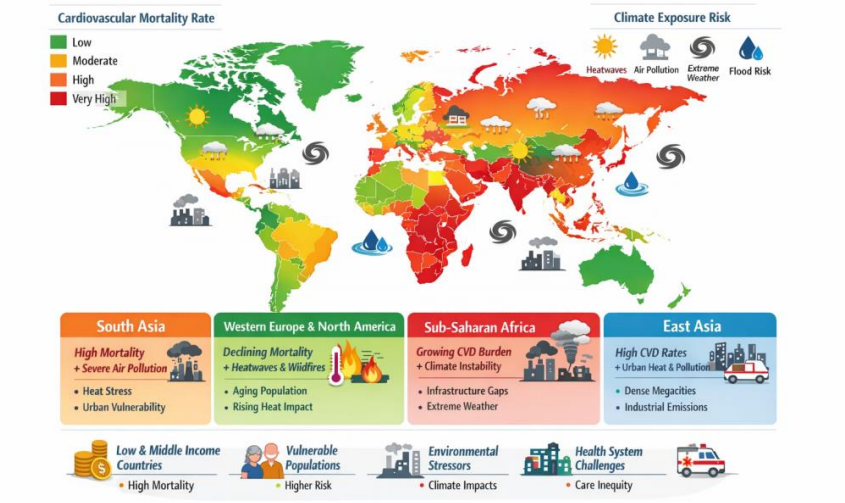
Air Pollution as a Global Cardiovascular Risk Factor

Ambient particulate matter exposure remains one of the leading environmental contributors to cardiovascular mortality. The Global Burden of Disease Study estimates millions of cardiovascular deaths annually attributable to fine particulate matter exposure (GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators, 2020). Long term exposure to particulate matter is associated with increased risk of ischemic heart disease, stroke, heart failure, and arrhythmias (Brook et al., 2010; Newby et al., 2015).

Regions with the highest air pollution concentrations often overlap with regions experiencing rapid industrialization and fossil fuel reliance. Climate change influences air pollution dynamics through higher temperatures that facilitate ozone formation and increased frequency of wildfires that release particulate matter.

Region	Dominant CVD Pattern	Climate Exposure Profile	Emerging Trend
North America	Declining age standardized mortality	Increasing heatwaves, wildfire smoke	Rising heat related mortality
Western Europe	Stable to declining CVD mortality	Heat extremes, aging population	Increased vulnerability among elderly
South Asia	Rising absolute CVD deaths	Severe air pollution, heat stress	High pollution attributable mortality
Sub Saharan Africa	Growing CVD burden	Heat variability, limited infrastructure	Underestimated climate attributable risk
East Asia	High ischemic heart disease burden	Urban heat islands, pollution	Interaction of industrial emissions and aging

Global Cardiovascular Mortality and Climate Exposure Patterns



Global Cardiovascular Mortality Rates and Climate Exposure

2.3 Regional and Socioeconomic Disparities

Socioeconomic Gradients in Climate Cardiology

Climate related cardiovascular risk is not evenly distributed. Socioeconomic status modifies exposure, susceptibility, and adaptive capacity. Lower income populations are more likely to reside in heat exposed urban areas with limited green space and inadequate housing insulation. Occupational exposure to heat and pollution is higher among manual laborers and agricultural workers. Health system capacity further modifies outcomes. Access to antihypertensive therapy, statins, anticoagulation, and emergency revascularization varies widely across countries. Regions with weaker health infrastructure may experience disproportionate cardiovascular mortality during climate extremes. Studies demonstrate that heat related mortality disproportionately affects socially deprived populations, reflecting limited access to cooling resources and preexisting comorbidities (Hajat et al., 2010).

Urbanization and Environmental Inequity

Urbanization has concentrated populations in megacities characterized by traffic congestion, industrial emissions, and urban heat islands. While urban areas offer improved access to specialized cardiovascular care, they also intensify environmental exposures. Environmental injustice frameworks highlight that marginalized communities frequently reside in proximity to major roadways and industrial facilities, increasing exposure to particulate

matter and nitrogen oxides. Chronic exposure exacerbates endothelial dysfunction and accelerates atherosclerotic progression.

Determinant	Mechanism	Cardiovascular Impact
Low income housing	Poor insulation, heat retention	Heat stroke, heart failure
Occupational exposure	Outdoor labor	Dehydration, arrhythmia
Limited health access	Delayed treatment	Increased MI mortality
Urban density	Pollution concentration	Accelerated atherosclerosis
Aging population	Reduced thermoregulation	Heat related mortality

Determinants of Climate Related Cardiovascular Disparities

2.4 Temporal Trends: Heatwaves, Pollution, and CVD Outcomes

Heatwaves and Acute Cardiovascular Events

Time series analyses across multiple continents demonstrate that heatwaves are associated with short term increases in cardiovascular mortality. Lag structures vary, but excess deaths often occur within days of extreme temperature exposure. Large multicountry analyses confirm a J shaped temperature mortality curve, with steep increases at both high and low extremes (Gasparrini et al., 2015). Recent attribution studies estimate that a measurable fraction of heat related mortality is already attributable to anthropogenic climate change (Vicedo Cabrera et al., 2021).

Physiologically, heat stress increases myocardial oxygen demand, reduces preload, and enhances prothrombotic states. Patients with heart failure exhibit impaired thermoregulatory responses due to autonomic dysfunction.

Air Pollution Episodes and Cardiovascular Admissions

Short term spikes in particulate matter are associated with increased hospital admissions for acute coronary syndromes and heart failure. Meta analyses demonstrate consistent associations across geographic regions (Newby et al., 2015). Longitudinal cohort studies reveal dose response relationships between chronic particulate exposure and incident cardiovascular disease. Mechanisms include endothelial dysfunction, systemic inflammation, and autonomic imbalance (Brook et al., 2010).

Exposure	Time Frame	Observed Effect	Mechanism
Heatwave	Days	Increased MI and HF admissions	Hemodynamic stress
Cold spell	Days	Stroke incidence rise	Vasoconstriction
PM2.5 spike	Hours to days	ACS events	Plaque instability
Chronic PM exposure	Years	Atherosclerosis progression	Inflammation
Wildfire smoke	Days to weeks	Arrhythmia admissions	Hypoxemia

Temporal Associations between Climate Exposures & Cardiovascular Outcomes

2.5 Vulnerability Indices and Health Impact Assessments

Climate Vulnerability Indices

Climate vulnerability indices integrate exposure, sensitivity, and adaptive capacity to estimate population level risk. Indices incorporate demographic data, comorbidity prevalence, socioeconomic status, and infrastructure metrics. These tools are increasingly used to identify regions at high risk of climate related cardiovascular mortality. For example, heat vulnerability indices combine age distribution, housing characteristics, green space availability, and prevalence of chronic disease to stratify urban neighborhoods. Such indices support targeted public health interventions.

Health Impact Assessment Models

Health impact assessments estimate the burden of disease attributable to specific environmental exposures under various climate scenarios. These models integrate exposure response functions derived from epidemiological studies with projected temperature or pollution changes. Quantitative risk assessment methods have been applied to estimate future cardiovascular mortality under different warming trajectories. Results consistently indicate that without mitigation, heat related cardiovascular mortality will increase substantially in aging populations (IPCC, 2021). Health impact modeling informs policy decisions regarding emission reductions, urban planning, and adaptation strategies. It also underscores the co benefits of decarbonization for cardiovascular health, as reducing fossil fuel combustion decreases particulate exposure.

2.6 Conclusion

The global burden of cardiovascular disease is evolving in parallel with climate driven environmental transitions. While improvements in medical therapy have reduced age standardized mortality in high income countries, climate related exposures are introducing new risks and amplifying existing disparities. Heatwaves, air pollution, and extreme weather events exert measurable and increasing effects on cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. Regional and socioeconomic inequities shape exposure patterns and adaptive capacity, resulting in disproportionate burdens among vulnerable populations. Temporal analyses demonstrate acute cardiovascular effects of extreme temperatures and pollution episodes, while long term exposures accelerate atherosclerotic disease progression. Vulnerability indices and health impact assessments provide critical tools for quantifying risk and guiding adaptation strategies. Integrating climate science with cardiovascular epidemiology is essential for forecasting future burden and designing resilient health systems. The epidemiological transition now unfolding demands that cardiovascular medicine incorporate environmental determinants into risk stratification, prevention, and global health policy.

2.7 Key Points

- Cardiovascular disease remains the leading global cause of mortality, with shifting regional patterns
- Heatwaves and air pollution significantly contribute to acute and chronic cardiovascular events
- Socioeconomic and regional disparities amplify climate related cardiovascular risk
- Temporal analyses confirm nonlinear temperature mortality relationship
- Vulnerability indices and health impact models are essential for future risk projection

2.8 References

- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA 3rd, et al. Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121:2331 2378.
- Gasparrini A, Guo Y, Hashizume M, et al. Mortality risk attributable to high and low ambient temperature. Lancet. 2015;386:369 375.
- GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators. Global burden of 87 risk factors in 204 countries and territories, 1990 2019. Lancet. 2020;396:1223 1249.

- Hajat S, Kosatky T. Heat related mortality. Epidemiol Rev. 2010;32:56 64.
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate Change 2021 The Physical Science Basis. Cambridge University Press; 2021.
- Newby DE, Mannucci PM, Tell GS, et al. Expert position paper on air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Eur Heart J. 2015;36:83 93.
- Roth GA, Mensah GA, Johnson CO, et al. Global burden of cardiovascular diseases and risk factors, 1990 2019. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2020;76:2982 3021.
- Vicedo Cabrera AM, Sera F, Guo Y, et al. Anthropogenic climate change and heat related mortality. Nat Clim Chang. 2021;11:492 500.
- Watts N, Amann M, Arnell N, et al. The 2020 report of the Lancet Countdown. Lancet. 2021;397:129 170.
- World Health Organization. Global health estimates 2023. Geneva: WHO; 2023.

Section II
Environmental Stressors & Cardiovascular Pathophysiology

Chapter 3
Heat, Cold, and Temperature Extremes
Dr. Abhishek Garg, Dr. Neha Chopra & Prof. Dr. Gurpreet Singh Wander

Chapter 4
Air Pollution and Cardiometabolic Diseases
Dr. Akashkumar Navinprakash Singh & Prof. Dr. Arti Prasad Muley

Chapter 5
Water, Floods, and Cardiovascular Disruption
Dr. Pawan Suri

Chapter 6
Drought, Nutrition, and Food Insecurity
Dr. D. Prabhakar



CHAPTER 3

Heat, Cold, and Temperature Extremes

Dr. Abhishek Garg
Dr. Neha Chopra
Prof. Dr. Gurpreet Singh Wander

Abstract

Ambient temperature is a major environmental determinant of cardiovascular physiology and clinical outcomes. Climate change has increased the frequency, intensity, and duration of heatwaves while also altering cold exposure patterns, thereby amplifying cardiovascular risk globally. South Asia, particularly India, faces heightened vulnerability because of tropical climatic conditions, rapid urbanisation, urban heat island amplification, occupational heat exposure, high population density, and a substantial burden of cardiometabolic disease. Thermal stress affects vascular tone, blood pressure regulation, autonomic balance, myocardial oxygen supply demand equilibrium, coagulation pathways, renal perfusion, and electrophysiological stability. Both heat and cold exposure are associated with increased incidence of myocardial infarction, stroke, heart failure decompensation, arrhythmias, and cardiovascular mortality. This chapter provides a detailed mechanistic and epidemiological analysis of thermal cardiovascular strain, temperature related blood pressure and autonomic dysregulation, heat related hospitalisation and mortality data with emphasis on India and South Asia, and advanced clinical adaptation strategies relevant to contemporary cardiology practice.

3.1 Introduction

Ambient temperature is a key environmental factor influencing cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. In recent decades, climate change has led to a clear increase in the frequency, duration, and severity of heatwaves and cold spells, with measurable consequences for cardiovascular disease burden worldwide. South Asia, and India in particular, represents a region of heightened vulnerability because of its tropical climate, rapid urbanisation, urban heat island effects, high population density, and substantial occupational heat exposure, coupled with a high prevalence of cardiometabolic disorders. From a cardiology perspective, temperature extremes are clinically important triggers that affect blood pressure regulation, autonomic balance, myocardial oxygen demand, thrombogenic pathways, and arrhythmic risk. Large epidemiological

studies, supported by systematic reviews and meta analyses, have consistently demonstrated seasonal and temperature related variations in myocardial infarction, stroke, heart failure hospitalisations, arrhythmias, and cardiovascular mortality (Gasparrini et al., 2015; Bunker et al., 2016). Patients with hypertension, diabetes mellitus, obesity, coronary artery disease, heart failure, and chronic kidney disease, conditions highly prevalent in the Indian population, appear particularly susceptible.

This chapter examines the cardiovascular effects of heat and cold exposure, with a focus on underlying mechanisms, blood pressure dysregulation, autonomic imbalance, heart failure specific physiology, electrophysiological vulnerability, epidemiological trends, and clinically relevant adaptation strategies, with emphasis on India specific and South Asian data.

3.2 Thermal Stress and Cardiovascular Strain: Mechanisms

Heat Exposure and Cardiovascular Mechanisms

Heat stress activates coordinated thermoregulatory mechanisms aimed at dissipating excess body heat. These responses impose substantial hemodynamic and metabolic demands on the cardiovascular system. Cutaneous vasodilation increases skin blood flow from baseline values of approximately 300 mL per minute to levels exceeding 7 to 8 L per minute in extreme heat. This redistribution of blood volume requires augmentation of cardiac output to maintain perfusion of vital organs (Rowell, 1974). To sustain increased skin perfusion, heart rate and myocardial contractility rise, mediated by sympathetic activation and circulating catecholamines. Stroke volume may initially increase due to enhanced venous return from skeletal muscle pump activation, but progressive dehydration and plasma volume contraction ultimately reduce preload. The resulting tachycardia and decreased filling time elevate myocardial oxygen demand while potentially reducing coronary perfusion time, particularly in patients with obstructive coronary artery disease (Crandall and González Alonso, 2010).

In individuals with limited coronary reserve, the mismatch between oxygen supply and demand may precipitate subendocardial ischemia. Heat related hypotension can further compromise coronary perfusion pressure. The combination of hemoconcentration, increased blood viscosity, and heightened platelet activation creates a prothrombotic milieu conducive to plaque rupture and thrombosis. Sweating induced fluid loss may exceed 1 to 2 liters per hour in extreme conditions. Plasma volume reduction activates the renin angiotensin aldosterone system and vasopressin secretion, promoting sodium retention but

also increasing systemic vascular resistance in non-cutaneous vascular beds. Angiotensin II enhances oxidative stress and endothelial dysfunction, impairing nitric oxide mediated vasodilation. Heat exposure is also associated with increased production of reactive oxygen species and systemic inflammatory mediators such as interleukin 6 and tumor necrosis factor alpha (Périard et al., 2021). Endothelial activation promotes expression of adhesion molecules and tissue factor, facilitating thrombogenesis. Basu reviewed epidemiologic evidence demonstrating consistent associations between high ambient temperatures and cardiovascular mortality across multiple regions (Basu, 2009).

A systematic review by Bunker and colleagues confirmed that elevated ambient temperatures are associated with increased cardiovascular mortality, with stronger associations in low- and middle-income countries where adaptive infrastructure may be limited (Bunker et al., 2016). These findings are particularly pertinent in India, where air conditioning penetration remains uneven and occupational heat exposure is substantial.

Cold Exposure and Cardiovascular Mechanisms

Cold exposure initiates vasoconstriction in cutaneous and peripheral vascular beds to preserve core temperature. This response increases systemic vascular resistance and elevates arterial blood pressure. Left ventricular afterload rises, increasing myocardial oxygen consumption. Sympathetic nervous system activation during cold stress elevates circulating norepinephrine and epinephrine levels. This increases heart rate, myocardial contractility, and peripheral vasoconstriction. Platelet activation is enhanced, fibrinolytic activity is reduced, and plasma fibrinogen concentrations increase, thereby creating a hypercoagulable state (Analitis et al., 2008).

Cold induced hemoconcentration results from peripheral plasma shift and increased diuresis. Elevated blood viscosity and endothelial dysfunction contribute to plaque instability. Epidemiological data from the PHEWE project demonstrated increased cardiovascular mortality during cold spells across European cities (Analitis et al., 2008).

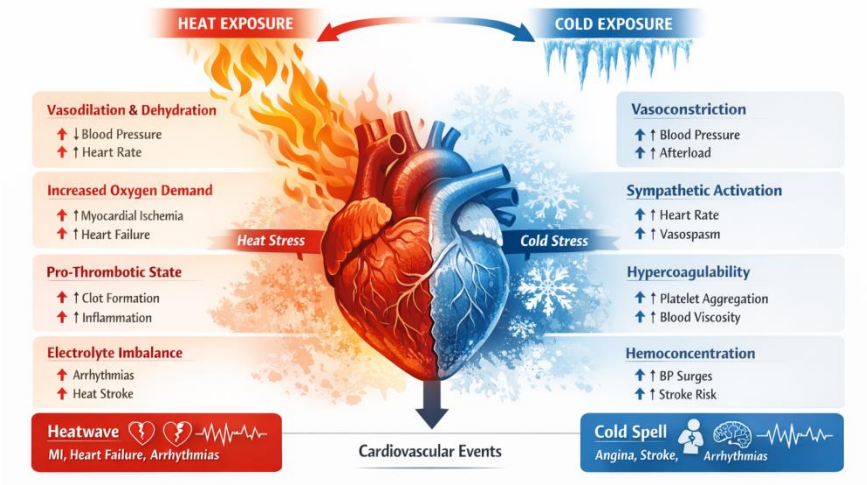
Multicountry analyses confirm that non optimal cold temperatures contribute substantially to global mortality burden (Gasparrini et al., 2015). In North India, seasonal increases in blood pressure during winter months have been documented, with implications for stroke and myocardial infarction risk (Goyal et al., 2018). These seasonal hemodynamic shifts are clinically significant in populations with uncontrolled hypertension.

Parameter	Heat Exposure	Cold Exposure
Vascular tone	Peripheral vasodilation	Peripheral vasoconstriction
Blood pressure	Decrease in BP, risk of hypotension	Increase in BP, increased afterload
Heart rate	Tachycardia	Increased sympathetic tone
Cardiac workload	Increased myocardial oxygen demand	Increased LV afterload
Volume status	Dehydration, hemoconcentration	Relative volume centralization
Coagulation	Increased blood viscosity, prothrombotic state	Increased platelet activation
Endothelial function	Oxidative stress, dysfunction	Reduced nitric oxide availability
Clinical outcomes	HF decompensation, ACS, arrhythmias	ACS, stroke, sudden cardiac death

Cardiovascular Effects of Heat and Cold Exposure

3.3 Blood Pressure and Autonomic Dysregulation

Ambient temperature profoundly influences arterial pressure regulation. Seasonal blood pressure variation is a well documented phenomenon, with higher values observed during colder months and lower values during warmer periods (Woodhouse et al., 1993). Heat exposure typically lowers systemic vascular resistance through nitric oxide mediated vasodilation. In healthy individuals, baroreflex mediated tachycardia maintains cardiac output. However, in elderly individuals and patients with diabetic autonomic neuropathy, baroreflex sensitivity is diminished, limiting compensatory responses. Orthostatic hypotension becomes more prevalent, particularly among patients treated with diuretics, vasodilators, and beta blockers. Dehydration further exacerbates hypotension by reducing preload. In heart failure patients, this may precipitate renal hypoperfusion and acute kidney injury.



Integrated Pathophysiology of Heat and Cold Induced Cardiovascular Events

Cold exposure exerts the opposite hemodynamic effect. Sympathetic activation increases systemic vascular resistance and elevates both systolic and diastolic blood pressure. Reduced nitric oxide bioavailability contributes to endothelial dysfunction. Seasonal blood pressure elevation has been associated with increased stroke incidence in temperate climates (Goyal et al., 2018).

Patient Group	Mechanism of Increased Risk	Clinical Implication
Elderly	Impaired thermoregulation	Higher CV mortality
Hypertension	Seasonal BP variability	Stroke risk
Diabetes mellitus	Autonomic neuropathy	Hypotension, arrhythmias
Coronary artery disease	Supply demand mismatch	ACS
Heart failure	Volume shifts	Acute decompensation
Chronic kidney disease	Impaired fluid balance	AKI, arrhythmias
Urban poor	Heat island effect	Excess CV mortality

South Asian Population Vulnerability during Temperature Extremes

Autonomic imbalance during thermal extremes influences arrhythmogenesis. Heat related electrolyte disturbances including hypokalemia and hyponatremia alter membrane potentials and conduction velocity. Cold induced sympathetic surges increase dispersion of ventricular repolarization and QT interval variability, predisposing to ventricular tachyarrhythmias (Liu et al., 2015).

3.4 Heat Related Hospitalisations & Mortality: Global & South Asian Evidence

Temperature mortality relationships follow nonlinear exposure response curves. A large multicountry analysis estimated that a substantial proportion of deaths are attributable to non optimal temperatures, with both heat and cold contributing significantly (Gasparrini et al., 2015).

In India, the 2010 Ahmedabad heatwave resulted in marked excess mortality, with cardiovascular causes contributing substantially (Azhar et al., 2014). Subsequent analyses demonstrated increasing probability of mortality during Indian heatwaves (Mazdiyasni et al., 2017).

Urban heat island amplification increases nocturnal temperatures, impairing physiological recovery. Occupational heat exposure among agricultural and construction workers further amplifies cardiovascular strain.

Cold related mortality, though less emphasized in tropical discourse, remains clinically relevant in northern regions. Seasonal peaks in cardiovascular admissions during winter have been observed in regional hospital studies.

3.5 Clinical Adaptation Measures

Recognition of temperature extremes as modifiable cardiovascular triggers necessitates proactive adaptation strategies. Cardiologists should integrate seasonal risk assessment into routine practice.

Patient counseling should emphasize hydration, avoidance of peak heat or cold exposure, and early recognition of symptoms such as dizziness, angina, dyspnea, and palpitations.

Medication regimens require periodic reassessment. Diuretic and vasodilator doses may require adjustment during heatwaves to prevent hypotension and renal dysfunction. In winter months, optimization of antihypertensive therapy is critical to mitigate stroke risk.

Remote monitoring technologies, including home blood pressure monitoring and implantable device telemetry, can assist in early detection of temperature related decompensation.

Hospitals should anticipate seasonal surges in cardiovascular admissions and develop climate responsive preparedness protocols. Collaboration with public health authorities to support heat action plans is essential.

Domain	Recommended Measures
Patient counseling	Hydration, avoidance of peak exposure
Medication review	Seasonal adjustment of diuretics and RAAS blockers
BP monitoring	Frequent seasonal checks
Electrolyte surveillance	Monitor sodium and potassium
Hospital preparedness	Plan for seasonal admission surges
Public health role	Support heat action plans

Practical Clinical Adaptation Measures for Cardiologists

3.6 Conclusion

Heat and cold exposure represent increasingly significant determinants of cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in the era of climate change. Mechanistic pathways involve hemodynamic stress, autonomic dysregulation, endothelial dysfunction, thrombogenesis, and electrophysiological instability. South Asia and India face amplified vulnerability due to climatic conditions, urbanization, and high cardiometabolic disease prevalence. For contemporary cardiology practice, thermal stress should be recognized as a clinically relevant and modifiable environmental risk factor. Integration of seasonal monitoring, anticipatory medication adjustment, targeted patient counseling, and health system preparedness will be critical components of climate responsive cardiovascular care.

3.7 Key Points

- Thermal extremes significantly alter cardiovascular hemodynamics and autonomic regulation
- Heat increases myocardial oxygen demand and thrombotic risk
- Cold elevates blood pressure and afterload, promoting ischemic events

- South Asian populations exhibit heightened vulnerability
- Clinical adaptation requires seasonal monitoring and proactive management

3.8 References

- Analitis A, Katsouyanni K, Biggeri A, et al. Effects of cold weather on mortality. Am J Epidemiol. 2008;168:1397 1408.
- Azhar GS, Mavalankar D, Nori Sarma A, et al. Heat related mortality in India. PLoS One. 2014;9:e91831.
- Basu R. High ambient temperature and mortality. Environ Health. 2009;8:40.
- Bunker A, Wildenhain J, Vandenbergh A, et al. Effects of air temperature on mortality. EBioMedicine. 2016;6:258 268.
- Crandall CG, González Alonso J. Cardiovascular function in heat stressed humans. Acta Physiol. 2010;199:407 423.
- Gasparrini A, Guo Y, Hashizume M, et al. Mortality risk attributable to temperature. Lancet. 2015;386:369 375.
- Goyal A, Aslam N, Kaur S, et al. Seasonal changes in blood pressure in North India. Indian Heart J. 2018;70:360 367.
- Liu C, Yavar Z, Sun Q. Cardiovascular response to thermoregulatory challenges. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. 2015;309:H1733 H1745.
- Mazdiyasni O, AghaKouchak A, Davis SJ, et al. Increasing probability of mortality during Indian heat waves. Sci Adv. 2017;3:e1700066.
- Périard JD, Eijsvogels TMH, Daanen HAM. Exercise under heat stress. Physiol Rev. 2021;101:1873 1979.
- Rowell LB. Human cardiovascular adjustments to thermal stress. Physiol Rev. 1974;54:75 159.
- Woodhouse PR, Khaw KT, Plummer M. Seasonal variation of blood pressure. J Hypertens. 1993;11:1267 1274.

CHAPTER 4

Air Pollution and Cardiometabolic Diseases

Dr. Akashkumar Navinprakash Singh
Prof. Dr. Arti Prasad Muley

Abstract

Air pollution has emerged as one of the most significant environmental determinants of cardiometabolic disease worldwide. Fine particulate matter, nitrogen dioxide, and ozone are consistently associated with increased risks of hypertension, diabetes mellitus, atherosclerosis, stroke, myocardial infarction, heart failure, and cardiovascular mortality. The exposure–response relationships are often supra linear, indicating substantial risk even at low concentrations below current regulatory thresholds. Biological mechanisms involve pulmonary oxidative stress, systemic inflammation, endothelial dysfunction, autonomic imbalance, hypothalamic pituitary axis activation, and direct translocation of ultrafine particles into the circulation. Indoor and outdoor air pollution together contribute substantially to global disability adjusted life years and premature mortality, with disproportionate effects in low and middle income countries. Long term cohort studies demonstrate persistent cardiometabolic risk even at relatively low exposure levels, underscoring the need for stringent urban air quality policies and targeted clinical prevention strategies. This chapter provides an advanced mechanistic and epidemiological synthesis relevant to cardiology and metabolic medicine.

4.1 Introduction

Chronic exposure to air, water and soil pollutants has been linked to cardiometabolic health (Rajagopalan and Landrigan, 2021; Fuller et al., 2022). Out of these three, air pollution is the most prominent threat to health. It accounts for about 93 billion days of illness worldwide, and more than 6 million deaths every year which is estimated to increase to above 9 million by 2030, the highest numbers mostly coming from urban cities (Khomenko et al., 2021). Recent evidences have identified many air pollutants linked to chronic development of cardiometabolic disorders (Giorgini et al., 2015).

Studies have shown that more polluted locations show more cases of hypertension and diabetes mellitus related mortality (Pope et al., 2015). Other

cardiometabolic syndrome related illnesses like chronic kidney disease (Mehta et al., 2016), obesity (Li et al., 2016), sleep related breathing disorders (Zanobetti et al., 2010), pregnancy related hypertension and diabetes (Hu et al., 2015), and neurological diseases including dementia and depression (Chen et al., 2017) have also been linked to air pollution and require more investigation.

There have been several sources of air pollution for ages such as cooking and natural sources including forest fires. However, fossil fuel combustion produces the most concerning air pollutants. It generates a complex mixture of gases such as non methane hydrocarbons, carbon monoxide, nitrogen dioxide, nitric oxide, ozone, and sulfur dioxide, which together constitute the majority of gaseous air pollutants, in addition to particulate matter. Particulate matter is identified as the most important of all air pollutants and has become the focus of attention (Al-Kindi et al., 2020). Fresh combustion particulate matter, particularly traffic related emissions, is largely composed of ultrafine particles.

A recent Global Burden of Disease analysis estimated that approximately one fifth of worldwide type 2 diabetes burden is attributable to chronic exposure to fine particulate matter, which also amplifies pollution related cardiovascular risk (GBD 2019 Diabetes and Air Pollution Collaborators, 2022). PM2.5 itself is a complex amalgam of compounds including sulphates, nitrates, ammonium, inorganic and organic acids, transition metals, and volatile organic compounds derived from multiple anthropogenic and natural sources. These particles are sufficiently small to deposit deep within terminal bronchioles and alveoli and elicit adverse biological responses (Franklin et al., 2015).

However, the current understanding of each individual component's effect on human health remains incomplete. Although evidence links ultrafine particles with cardiometabolic disease, definitive exposure assessment remains challenging due to spatial heterogeneity, short atmospheric half life, and collinearity with environmental co exposures such as traffic noise.

4.2 PM2.5, NO_2, and Ozone: Dose Response Evidence

PM2.5

Particulate matter is categorized by aerodynamic diameter into ultrafine particles less than 0.1 micrometers, fine particles between 0.1 and 2.5 micrometers, and coarse particles between 2.5 and 10 micrometers (Al-Kindi et al., 2020). Fine particles less than 2.5 micrometers represent the most extensively studied pollutant due to their ability to penetrate the alveolar epithelium and enter systemic circulation.

A large United States cohort demonstrated that each 10 microgram per cubic meter increase in long term PM2.5 exposure was associated with a hazard ratio of 1.15 for incident diabetes after multivariable adjustment (Bowe et al., 2018). The Global Burden of Disease investigators reported a curvilinear exposure response relationship, with stronger relative risks at lower exposure levels and attenuation above 50 micrograms per cubic meter (Landrigan et al., 2018).

The supra linear nature of this curve suggests absence of a safe threshold. Even low level exposures such as second hand smoke or ambient concentrations below current regulatory standards confer measurable cardiometabolic risk.

The ESCAPE project reported a 13 percent increase in nonfatal acute coronary syndrome per 5 microgram per cubic meter increment in long term PM2.5 exposure in European cohorts (Pope et al., 2015). Similarly, the NIH AARP cohort showed a 10 percent increase in cardiovascular mortality per 10 microgram per cubic meter increase even at relatively low concentrations (Pope et al., 2015).

Canadian studies confirmed that ischemic heart disease mortality increased by approximately 30 percent per 10 microgram per cubic meter increase despite average exposures below 10 micrograms per cubic meter (Pope et al., 2015). In Hong Kong elderly populations with average PM2.5 concentrations near 35 micrograms per cubic meter, cardiovascular mortality increased by 22 percent per 10 microgram per cubic meter increment (Yin et al., 2021).

Nitrogen Dioxide

Nitrogen dioxide is a traffic related pollutant serving both as a direct toxicant and surrogate for complex urban pollution mixtures. A 10 microgram per cubic meter increase in long term NO2 exposure has been associated with hazard ratios exceeding 1.5 for overall cardiovascular disease, hypertension, and stroke (Wang et al., 2023). Dose response relationships appear approximately linear across exposure percentiles, suggesting no discernible threshold. Short term exposure experiments demonstrate dose dependent cytokine release from bronchial epithelial cells following NO2 exposure, linking pulmonary inflammation with systemic vascular effects (Wang et al., 2023).

Ozone

Ozone is a secondary oxidant pollutant generated through photochemical reactions involving nitrogen oxides and volatile organic compounds. It has strong oxidizing properties. Short term increases of 10 microgram per cubic meter in ozone concentration have been associated with 0.6 to 1.3 percent

increases in cardiovascular mortality (Badida et al., 2023). Long term exposure confers pooled mortality risks between 0.5 and 1.9 percent per 10 microgram per cubic meter increase (Sun et al., 2022).

Ozone exposure has also been associated with recurrent cerebrovascular events, endothelial dysfunction, arterial calcification, and autonomic imbalance (Henrotin et al., 2010).

Pollutant	Exposure Increment	Cardiometabolic Outcome	Effect Estimate
PM2.5	+10 μg/m^3	Diabetes incidence	HR 1.15
PM2.5	+10 μg/m^3	Cardiovascular mortality	~10% increase
NO2	+10 μg/m^3	Overall CVD	HR ~1.55
Ozone	+10 μg/m^3	CVD mortality	0.6–1.9% increase

Dose Response Associations of Major Air Pollutants

4.3 Mechanisms: Oxidative Stress, Inflammation, & Endothelial Dysfunction

Air pollution induces cardiometabolic injury through overlapping and interacting biological pathways.

Systemic Inflammation

Inhaled particles deposit in alveoli and activate alveolar macrophages. These cells release interleukin 1 beta, interleukin 6, tumor necrosis factor alpha, and reactive oxygen species. Cytokines enter systemic circulation and stimulate bone marrow derived monocyte mobilization (Henein et al., 2022). Monocytes adhere to activated endothelium and differentiate into macrophages within the intima. Uptake of oxidized low density lipoprotein leads to foam cell formation and fatty streak development. Chronic low grade inflammation destabilizes atherosclerotic plaques and enhances thrombogenicity.

Oxidative Stress

Oxidative stress represents an early hierarchical response to pollutant exposure (Gangwar et al., 2020). Transition metals and organic compounds on particulate surfaces catalyze reactive oxygen species formation. Ozone directly oxidizes airway lining fluid components. Reactive oxygen species react with nitric oxide to form peroxynitrite, reducing nitric oxide bioavailability and impairing

vasodilation (Tejero et al., 2019). Lipid peroxidation markers including malondialdehyde and 8 isoprostaglandin F2 alpha increase following PM exposure (Rajagopalan et al., 2020). Mitochondrial dysfunction further amplifies oxidative stress, promoting apoptosis and vascular smooth muscle proliferation.

Endothelial Dysfunction

The endothelium regulates vascular tone and thrombosis. Air pollution increases endothelin 1 synthesis while reducing endothelial nitric oxide synthase activity, shifting the vasodilator vasoconstrictor balance toward vasoconstriction (Finch and Conklin, 2016). Chronic exposure reduces circulating endothelial progenitor cells, impairing vascular repair. Altered endothelial permeability contributes to insulin resistance, brown adipose tissue dysfunction, and hypertension (Münzel et al., 2017).

Pathway	Biological Effect	Clinical Consequence
Oxidative stress	ROS generation, lipid peroxidation	Endothelial injury
Inflammation	Cytokine release, monocyte activation	Atherosclerosis
Autonomic imbalance	Sympathetic activation	Arrhythmia, hypertension
Endothelin activation	Vasoconstriction	Increased afterload
Reduced EPCs	Impaired repair	Plaque progression

Key Mechanistic Pathways

4.4 Indoor Versus Outdoor Pollution Burden

Air pollution is the fourth leading global risk factor for mortality after hypertension, smoking, and poor diet (GBD Collaborative Network, 2020). In 2019, it accounted for approximately 6.7 million deaths and 213 million disability adjusted life years. Outdoor pollution contributes over 60 percent of attributable deaths. However, household air pollution from biomass fuels remains a major source in low income settings. Approximately 2.45 billion people are exposed to household air pollution, causing between 2.8 and 4.3 million premature deaths annually (Kankaria et al., 2014). Indoor concentrations may exceed recommended levels by up to one hundred fold in

poorly ventilated homes. Women and children experience disproportionate exposure. Household air pollution contributes significantly to stroke, ischemic heart disease, and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality (Landrigan et al., 2018). Economic consequences are substantial. Air pollution contributed to 43 million healthy life years lost among working age adults in 2019, representing major productivity loss (Yin et al., 2021).

Indicators	Estimate
Annual deaths	~6.7 million
DALYs lost	213 million
Household pollution exposed population	2.45 billion
Working age DALYs	43 million

Global Burden Indicators

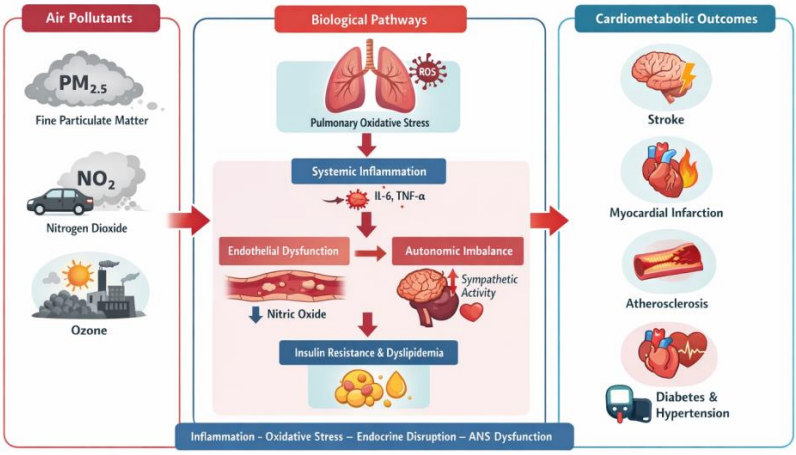
4.5 Long Term Cohort Studies and Urban Policy Responses

Large scale cohort studies consistently demonstrate persistent cardiovascular risk across exposure gradients. The ESCAPE consortium reported increased acute coronary events with PM2.5 increments even within European regulatory limits (Pope et al., 2015). The CATHGEN study linked small increases in annual PM2.5 with higher prevalence of coronary atherosclerosis and recent myocardial infarction. Short term exposures also precipitate acute coronary syndromes, particularly among individuals with vulnerable plaques (Rajagopalan et al., 2020). Chronic exposure reduces survival following acute coronary syndrome, increasing risk of recurrent myocardial infarction (Pope et al., 2015). Urban policy responses include traffic emission regulation, transition to renewable energy, low emission zones, electrification of transport, and adoption of WHO Air Quality Guidelines. Evidence suggests that reductions in ambient PM2.5 correlate with improved life expectancy and decreased cardiovascular mortality. Clinical cardiologists should advocate for policy interventions while incorporating exposure assessment into risk stratification.

4.6 Conclusion

Air pollution is a major modifiable environmental determinant of cardiometabolic disease. Fine particulate matter, nitrogen dioxide, and ozone exhibit strong dose response relationships with hypertension, diabetes, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular mortality. Biological mechanisms converge

on oxidative stress, systemic inflammation, endothelial dysfunction, autonomic imbalance, and metabolic dysregulation. Both indoor and outdoor exposures contribute substantially to global disease burden. Long term cohort evidence demonstrates absence of safe thresholds, emphasizing the need for aggressive regulatory standards and clinical vigilance.



Mechanistic Pathways Linking Air Pollution to Cardiometabolic Disease

4.7 Key Points

- PM2.5, NO2, and ozone demonstrate strong dose response relationships with cardiovascular and metabolic disease
- Risk persists even at concentrations below current regulatory thresholds
- Mechanisms include oxidative stress, inflammation, and endothelial dysfunction
- Household air pollution remains a major contributor in low income settings
- Urban policy interventions can substantially reduce cardiometabolic burden

4.8 References

- Al-Kindi SG, Brook RD, Biswal S, et al. Environmental determinants of cardiovascular disease: lessons learned from air pollution. Nat Rev Cardiol. 2020;17:656-72.

- Badida P, Krishnamurthy A, Jayaprakash J. Meta-analysis of health effects of ambient air pollution exposure in low and middle income countries. Environ Res. 2023;216:114604.
- Bowe B, Xie Y, Li T, et al. The global burden of diabetes attributable to PM2.5 air pollution. Lancet Planet Health. 2018;2:e301-12.
- Chen H, Kwong JC, Copes R, et al. Living near major roads and incidence of dementia. Lancet. 2017;389:718-26.
- Finch J, Conklin DJ. Air pollution induced vascular dysfunction and endothelin 1 system. Cardiovasc Toxicol. 2016;16:260-75.
- Franklin BA, Brook R, Pope CA 3rd. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Curr ProblCardiol. 2015;40:207-38.
- Fuller R, Landrigan PJ, Balakrishnan K, et al. Pollution and health update. Lancet Planet Health. 2022;6:e535-47.
- Gangwar RS, Bevan GH, Palanivel R, et al. Oxidative stress pathways of air pollution mediated toxicity. Redox Biol. 2020;34:101545.
- GBD 2019 Diabetes and Air Pollution Collaborators. Global burden of type 2 diabetes attributable to PM2.5. Lancet Planet Health. 2022;6:e586-600.
- GBD Collaborative Network. Global Burden of Disease Study 2019 Results. Seattle: IHME; 2020.
- Giorgini P, Di Giosia P, Grassi D, et al. Air pollution exposure and blood pressure. Curr Pharm Des. 2015;22:28-51.
- Henein MY, Vancheri S, Longo G, et al. Role of inflammation in cardiovascular disease. Int J Mol Sci. 2022;23:12906.
- Henrotin JB, Zeller M, Lorgis L, et al. Short term ozone exposure and ischemic events. Eur Heart J. 2010;96:1990-6.
- Hu H, Ha S, Henderson BH, et al. Particulate matter and gestational diabetes. Environ Health Perspect. 2015;123:853-9.
- Kankaria A, Nongkynrih B, Gupta SK. Indoor air pollution in India. Indian J Community Med. 2014;39:203-7.
- Khomenko S, Cirach M, Pereira-Barboza E, et al. Premature mortality due to air pollution. Lancet Planet Health. 2021;5:e121-34.
- Landrigan PJ, Fuller R, Acosta NJR, et al. The Lancet Commission on pollution and health. Lancet. 2018;391:462-512.
- Li W, Dorans KS, Wilker EH, et al. Roadway proximity and adiposity. Obesity. 2016;24:2593-9.
- Mehta AJ, Zanobetti A, Bind MA, et al. Long term PM2.5 exposure and renal function. Environ Health Perspect. 2016;124:1353-60.
- Münzel T, Sørensen M, Gori T, et al. Environmental stressors and cardiometabolic disease. Eur Heart J. 2017;38:557-64.
- Pope CA 3rd, Turner MC, Burnett RT, et al. Fine particulate matter and cardiovascular mortality. Circ Res. 2015;116:108-15.
- Rajagopalan S, Landrigan PJ. Pollution and the heart. N Engl J Med. 2021;385:1881-92.
- Rajagopalan S, Brauer M, Bhatnagar A, et al. Protective actions against particulate matter exposure. Circulation. 2020;142:e411-31.

- Sun HZ, Yu P, Lan C, et al. Long term ozone exposure and mortality risks. Xinn. 2022;2:100246.
- Tejero J, Shiva S, Gladwin MT. Sources of vascular nitric oxide and reactive oxygen species. Physiol Rev. 2019;99:311-79.
- Wang K, Yuan Y, Wang Q. Cardiovascular disease risk attributable to NO2 exposure. Environ Int. 2023;178:108060.
- Yin H, Brauer M, Zhang J, et al. Economic cost of PM2.5 attributable mortality. Lancet Planet Health. 2021;5:e356-67.
- Zanobetti A, Redline S, Schwartz J, et al. PM10 and sleep disordered breathing. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. 2010;182:819-25.

CHAPTER 5

Water, Floods, and Cardiovascular Disruption

Dr. Pawan Suri

Abstract

Floods are the most common climate related disasters worldwide and are increasing in frequency and intensity due to anthropogenic climate change. While acute mortality from drowning and trauma is widely recognized, the cardiovascular consequences of flooding are profound, multifactorial, and frequently underestimated. Flood exposure induces acute sympathetic and hypothalamic pituitary adrenal activation, endothelial dysfunction, platelet activation, inflammatory cascades, and hemodynamic instability. Contaminated water exposure introduces additional cardiometabolic stress through heavy metal toxicity, systemic infection, dehydration, electrolyte disturbances, and renal dysfunction. In the subacute and chronic phases, psychological stress, displacement, medication interruption, socioeconomic instability, and healthcare system overload sustain elevated cardiovascular risk. Evidence from major disasters including Hurricane Katrina and the Great East Japan Earthquake demonstrates consistent increases in myocardial infarction, stroke, heart failure decompensation, arrhythmias, and cardiovascular mortality in both immediate and prolonged post disaster periods. In South Asia, where high cardiometabolic burden intersects with recurrent monsoon flooding and infrastructural vulnerability, flood related cardiovascular disruption represents a critical and emerging dimension of climate cardiology. This chapter examines mechanistic pathways, epidemiological evidence, metabolic and inflammatory interactions, and health system resilience strategies relevant to medical professionals managing cardiovascular disease in climate vulnerable regions.

5.1 Introduction

The hydrological consequences of global warming are reshaping patterns of disease worldwide. Increased atmospheric moisture content, altered monsoon dynamics, glacier melt, and extreme precipitation events have amplified the frequency and intensity of riverine floods, flash floods, and coastal inundation. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change has consistently reported rising heavy precipitation events across South Asia, a region already characterized by high population density and limited drainage infrastructure.

Floods account for a large proportion of disaster related displacement globally. However, the clinical focus during flood response has traditionally centered on trauma, drowning, waterborne infections, and vector borne diseases. Increasing epidemiological evidence now indicates that cardiovascular disease represents a major contributor to excess mortality during and after flood events. After Hurricane Katrina in 2005, cardiovascular mortality increased significantly in affected areas, exceeding baseline trends even after adjustment for demographic changes (Jonkman et al., 2009).

Similarly, following the Great East Japan Earthquake and Tsunami in 2011, hospital admissions for acute coronary syndromes, heart failure, stroke, and sudden cardiac death increased markedly (Aoki et al., 2012; Sato et al., 2011). Although earthquakes and floods differ in environmental characteristics, the cardiovascular consequences share common pathophysiological pathways including acute stress, inflammation, and healthcare disruption.

In India and other South Asian countries, recurrent monsoon flooding affects both rural and urban populations. Urban flooding is exacerbated by unplanned urbanization, inadequate drainage, and encroachment upon wetlands. Informal settlements, often housing socioeconomically disadvantaged populations with high burden of hypertension and diabetes, are disproportionately affected. These communities frequently experience prolonged displacement, limited access to medications, and inadequate healthcare access, thereby amplifying cardiovascular risk.

Flood related cardiovascular disruption can be conceptualized across three interrelated temporal phases -

- First, the acute phase characterized by sympathetic activation, hemodynamic stress, arrhythmogenesis, and plaque destabilization.
- Second, the subacute phase marked by infection, dehydration, renal dysfunction, metabolic dysregulation, and medication interruption.
- Third, the chronic recovery phase involving sustained psychosocial stress, socioeconomic instability, environmental exposure, and long-term healthcare disruption.

Understanding these temporal dynamics is essential for clinicians and health system planners operating within climate vulnerable regions.

5.2 Flood Related Stress and Cardiac Outcomes

Acute Neurohormonal and Hemodynamic Responses

Flood exposure represents an intense acute stressor. Sudden environmental threat, fear of drowning, property loss, displacement, and uncertainty activate the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal axis and the sympathetic nervous system. Plasma catecholamines rise sharply, accompanied by increased cortisol, renin, angiotensin II, and vasopressin levels.

Sympathetic activation produces tachycardia, increased myocardial contractility, peripheral vasoconstriction, and elevated systemic vascular resistance. These changes increase myocardial oxygen demand while potentially reducing coronary perfusion through vasoconstriction. In individuals with preexisting coronary artery disease, the imbalance between oxygen supply and demand can precipitate ischemia and acute coronary syndromes.

Emotional stress has been established as a trigger for myocardial infarction. The case crossover study by Mittleman demonstrated a transient increase in myocardial infarction risk following episodes of heavy physical exertion and emotional stress (Mittleman et al., 1993). Although that study was not flood specific, it established the paradigm of stress triggered plaque rupture. Psychological stress also enhances platelet activation and fibrinogen concentration, creating a prothrombotic environment (Strike & Steptoe, 2004). Catecholamine mediated vasoconstriction may induce shear stress on vulnerable plaques, promoting rupture. Endothelial dysfunction secondary to oxidative stress further destabilizes atherosclerotic lesions. After the Northridge earthquake, sudden cardiac deaths increased significantly within days of the event (Leor et al., 1996). Comparable clustering of cardiovascular events has been observed after major floods, suggesting a similar stress mediated pathophysiology.

Acute Coronary Syndromes

Following the Great East Japan Earthquake, a significant increase in acute coronary syndrome admissions was reported (Aoki et al., 2012). These events were temporally associated with disaster related stress and displacement. Flood related triggers for acute coronary syndromes include acute hypertension, dehydration induced hemoconcentration, increased blood viscosity, and inflammatory activation. Dehydration reduces plasma volume, increasing hematocrit and viscosity, which may facilitate thrombosis in coronary arteries already narrowed by atherosclerosis. Sleep deprivation and physical exhaustion in overcrowded relief shelters further amplify sympathetic

activation. Discontinuation of antiplatelet therapy due to medication loss increases thrombosis risk.

Stress Induced Cardiomyopathy

Takotsubo syndrome incidence increased after the Great East Japan Earthquake (Sato et al., 2011; Templin et al., 2015). Catecholamine excess is central to its pathophysiology, inducing myocardial stunning through intracellular calcium overload and microvascular dysfunction. Floods, like other disasters, generate acute emotional stress that may precipitate stress cardiomyopathy, particularly in postmenopausal women. Recognition is critical because clinical presentation mimics acute coronary syndrome but management differs.

Heart Failure Decompensation

Heart failure patients represent one of the most vulnerable populations during floods. Multiple mechanisms converge to precipitate decompensation. Disruption of diuretic therapy leads to fluid retention. Relief shelters often provide sodium rich processed foods, exacerbating volume overload. Sympathetic activation increases afterload, worsening left ventricular function. Renal hypoperfusion due to dehydration activates the renin angiotensin aldosterone system, promoting sodium and water retention. Infection induced inflammation increases metabolic demand and may exacerbate myocardial dysfunction. After the Great East Japan Earthquake, heart failure hospitalizations rose significantly in the weeks following the disaster (Aoki et al., 2012). Similar patterns have been described in flood affected regions in South Asia, although systematic data remain limited.

Stroke and Arrhythmogenesis

Acute hypertension during disaster stress increases risk of both ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke. Studies from Japan demonstrated increased stroke incidence following the 2011 disaster (Aoki et al., 2012). Electrolyte imbalance due to dehydration, diarrheal illness, or renal dysfunction predisposes to atrial and ventricular arrhythmias. Hypokalemia increases dispersion of repolarization, facilitating ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Atrial fibrillation may be triggered by sympathetic surges, alcohol intake in displaced populations, and sleep deprivation. Stroke risk rises sharply in this context, particularly if anticoagulation therapy is interrupted.

Pathophysiological Domain	Mechanistic Process	Clinical Consequence
Sympathetic activation	Catecholamine surge	MI, arrhythmias
HPA axis activation	Cortisol elevation	Hyperglycemia
Hemoconcentration	Dehydration	Thrombosis
Platelet activation	Increased fibrinogen	ACS
RAAS activation	Sodium retention	HF exacerbation
Medication interruption	Loss of control	Stroke, MI

Acute Cardiovascular Pathways Activated During Flood Exposure

5.3 Contaminated Water and Indirect Metabolic Effects

Floodwaters often contain sewage, agricultural chemicals, industrial effluents, and heavy metals. Exposure can occur through ingestion, dermal contact, or inhalation of aerosols.

Heavy Metal Toxicity

Chronic arsenic exposure has been strongly associated with cardiovascular mortality in Bangladesh (Chen et al., 2011). Arsenic induces oxidative stress, endothelial dysfunction, and vascular smooth muscle proliferation. Lead exposure increases hypertension risk and is linked to cardiovascular mortality (Navas-Acien et al., 2007). Flooding may mobilize previously sequestered heavy metals into drinking water supplies, increasing acute exposure.

Inflammation and Atherothrombosis

Infectious diseases following floods elevate inflammatory cytokines such as interleukin 6 and tumor necrosis factor alpha. These mediators enhance endothelial activation and promote plaque instability (Libby et al., 2009). Systemic inflammation increases C reactive protein levels, which are associated with adverse cardiovascular events. Thus, infection and cardiovascular risk are biologically intertwined.

Renal Dysfunction and Cardiorenal Interaction

Acute kidney injury secondary to dehydration or sepsis impairs sodium and water excretion. Volume overload exacerbates heart failure, while hyperkalemia increases arrhythmia risk. Cardiorenal syndrome may be precipitated in vulnerable patients, particularly those with preexisting chronic kidney disease.

Nutritional and Glycemic Instability

Displacement often leads to reliance on carbohydrate rich, sodium dense relief foods. Poor glycemic control in diabetic patients increases oxidative stress and endothelial dysfunction. Hyperglycemia impairs immune response, increasing infection risk and inflammatory burden.

Exposure	Biological Effect	Cardiovascular Outcome
Arsenic	Oxidative stress	Atherosclerosis
Lead	Vascular stiffness	Hypertension
Infection	Cytokine release	Plaque rupture
Dehydration	Hemoconcentration	Thrombosis
AKI	Volume overload	HF

Contaminated Water and Cardiometabolic Mechanisms

5.4 Post Disaster Cardiovascular Risks

Cardiovascular risk often remains elevated long after floodwaters recede.

Chronic Psychological Stress

Post traumatic stress disorder and depression are independently associated with coronary artery disease and recurrent events (Edmondson & Cohen, 2013). Chronic sympathetic activation maintains elevated blood pressure and heart rate, promoting vascular injury.

Medication Nonadherence and Healthcare Disruption

Floods damage healthcare infrastructure, interrupt supply chains, and limit access to routine care. After Hurricane Katrina, sustained increases in cardiovascular hospitalizations were observed (Jonkman et al., 2009). Loss of antihypertensive therapy leads to uncontrolled blood pressure and increased stroke risk. Discontinuation of statins may accelerate atherosclerotic progression.

Socioeconomic Decline

Loss of employment and housing contributes to long term health deterioration. Economic stress influences diet, medication adherence, and healthcare access.

Secondary Environmental Exposures

Reconstruction activities may increase air pollution exposure, compounding cardiovascular risk through particulate matter mediated inflammation.

Phase	Dominant Mechanism	Cardiovascular Manifestation
Immediate	Sympathetic surge	MI, SCD
Early weeks	Medication loss	Stroke, HF
Months	Psychological stress	CAD progression
Long term	Socioeconomic impact	Increased mortality

Temporal Phases of Flood Related Cardiovascular Risk

5.5 Health System Overload during Floods

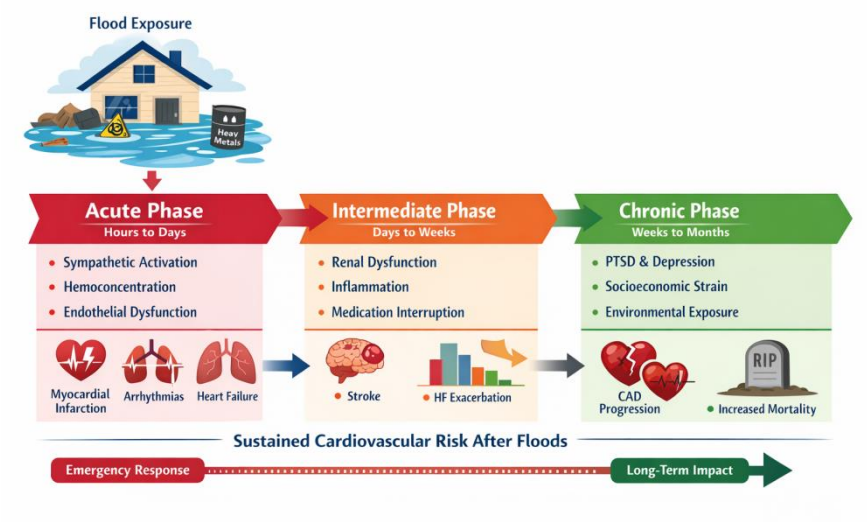
Floods overwhelm healthcare systems through infrastructure damage, power outages, supply shortages, and staff displacement. Emergency department visits surge while transport routes are compromised.

During Hurricane Katrina, delayed reperfusion therapy for ST elevation myocardial infarction was documented (Jonkman et al., 2009). In South Asia, submerged roads frequently delay ambulance access. Chronic disease monitoring is disrupted. Laboratory testing, imaging, and medication refills become inaccessible. Telemedicine may partially mitigate this disruption, but digital inequity remains a barrier. Disaster preparedness plans must incorporate cardiovascular registries, decentralized medication distribution, mobile clinics, and resilient infrastructure. Cardiologists must advocate for integration of noncommunicable disease management into disaster planning frameworks.

5.6 Conclusion

Floods exert complex and sustained effects on cardiovascular health through acute neurohormonal activation, thromboinflammatory mechanisms, metabolic disruption, toxin exposure, and prolonged healthcare interruption. Epidemiological evidence from major global disasters consistently demonstrates increased myocardial infarction, stroke, heart failure, arrhythmias, and cardiovascular mortality following flood events. In climate vulnerable regions such as South Asia, where cardiometabolic disease burden

is high, flood related cardiovascular disruption represents a major emerging challenge. Integrating cardiovascular risk mitigation into disaster preparedness and climate adaptation strategies is essential to reduce preventable mortality in the era of escalating hydrological extremes.



Cardiovascular Impacts of Flood Disasters

5.7 Key Points

- Flood related sympathetic activation and hemoconcentration increase risk of myocardial infarction and stroke
- Contaminated water exposure promotes endothelial dysfunction, inflammation, and arrhythmogenesis
- Heart failure patients are highly vulnerable to medication interruption and volume shifts
- Cardiovascular risk persists beyond the acute disaster phase
- Climate resilient health systems must prioritize cardiovascular continuity of care

5.8 References

- Aoki T, Fukumoto Y, Yasuda S, Sakata Y, Ito K, Takahashi J, et al. The Great East Japan Earthquake disaster and cardiovascular diseases. Eur Heart J. 2012;33(22):2796-803.

- Chen Y, Graziano JH, Parvez F, Liu M, Slavkovich V, Kalra T, et al. Arsenic exposure from drinking water and mortality from cardiovascular disease in Bangladesh. BMJ. 2011;342:d2431.
- Edmondson D, Cohen BE. Posttraumatic stress disorder and cardiovascular disease. Prog Cardiovasc Dis. 2013;55(6):548-56.
- Jonkman SN, Maaskant B, Boyd E, Levitan ML. Loss of life caused by the flooding of New Orleans after Hurricane Katrina. Risk Anal. 2009;29(5):676-98.
- Leor J, Poole WK, Kloner RA. Sudden cardiac death triggered by an earthquake. N Engl J Med. 1996;334(7):413-9.
- Libby P, Ridker PM, Hansson GK. Inflammation in atherosclerosis. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2009;54(23):2129-38.
- Mittleman MA, Maclure M, Sherwood JB, Mulry RP, Tofler GH, Jacobs SC, et al. Triggering of acute myocardial infarction by heavy physical exertion. N Engl J Med. 1993;329(23):1677-83.
- Navas-Acien A, Guallar E, Silbergeld EK, Rothenberg SJ. Lead exposure and cardiovascular disease. Lancet. 2007;369(9557):106-18.
- Sato M, Fujita S, Saito A, Ikeda Y, Kitazawa H, Takahashi M, et al. Increased incidence of transient left ventricular apical ballooning syndrome after the Great East Japan Earthquake. Am J Cardiol. 2011;107(6):924-8.
- Strike PC, Steptoe A. Psychosocial factors in the development of coronary artery disease. Prog Cardiovasc Dis. 2004;46(4):337-47.
- Templin C, Ghadri JR, Diekmann J, Napp LC, Bataiosu DR, Jaguszewski M, et al. Clinical features and outcomes of Takotsubo syndrome. N Engl J Med. 2015;373(10):929-38.

CHAPTER 6

Drought, Nutrition, and Food Insecurity

Dr. D. Prabhakar

Abstract

Drought represents one of the most persistent and underrecognized climate stressors affecting cardiometabolic health. Unlike acute disasters, drought evolves slowly, exerting sustained pressure on agricultural productivity, food systems, socioeconomic stability, and nutritional quality. The downstream consequences include food insecurity, dietary transitions toward calorie dense but nutrient poor foods, micronutrient depletion, metabolic dysfunction, and accelerated vascular ageing. Emerging evidence links climate driven nutritional instability with increased prevalence of metabolic syndrome, hypertension, insulin resistance, and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. South Asia and other climate vulnerable regions illustrate the paradox of the "thin fat" phenotype, where normal body mass index coexists with visceral adiposity and cardiometabolic risk. This chapter examines the biological and structural pathways linking drought to cardiometabolic disease, explores micronutrient mediated vascular vulnerability, discusses food system resilience and climate smart agriculture, and outlines strategies to integrate nutrition and food insecurity screening into preventive cardiology. Recognizing drought as a determinant of cardiovascular risk is essential for advancing planetary cardiology and climate informed clinical practice.

6.1 Introduction

Climate change is increasingly encountered in clinical discussions not merely as an environmental phenomenon but as a determinant of health. Climate change has a hidden bearing on ecological, nutritional, socioeconomic, and biological pathways that affect health. There are two kinds of climate stress. One is the stress of abundance that occurs during acute disasters such as floods or cyclones. The other is the stress of water scarcity that unfolds during prolonged drought. Acute disasters produce immediate and visible consequences, whereas drought remains a silent, persistent, and underestimated threat to cardiometabolic health.

Drought exerts prolonged pressure on agricultural production, leading to reduced availability of fresh and nutrient dense foods. Over time, this ecological disruption translates into nutritional instability, food insecurity, and adverse

cardiometabolic outcomes. The slow progression of climatic change and its downstream consequences have largely been overlooked because preventive cardiology traditionally focused on modifying established risk factors rather than interrogating the upstream environmental drivers of those risks.

Cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of mortality worldwide. Preventive strategies historically targeted major risk determinants such as smoking, systemic hypertension, diabetes mellitus, dyslipidemia, diet, physical inactivity, obesity, and sleep disturbances. However, contemporary discourse has shifted toward identifying the structural and environmental determinants that amplify these risks. Food insecurity, defined as limited or uncertain access to safe and nutritionally adequate food, has emerged as a crucial intermediary linking climate change with cardiometabolic disease (Wheeler & von Braun, 2013; Willett et al., 2019).

Among climate variables, drought is a particularly powerful driver of food insecurity. Reduced rainfall and water scarcity diminish the production of fruits, vegetables, legumes, and other micronutrient rich foods. In drought affected regions, refined cereals and processed foods become more accessible through market supply chains. These foods are economically affordable but nutritionally imbalanced. Over time, this dietary shift increases sodium and refined carbohydrate intake while depleting micronutrient reserves. The consequence is metabolic dysfunction, endothelial injury, and progressive vascular pathology (Myers et al., 2014). South Asia provides a compelling example of this paradox. Populations with limited caloric abundance nonetheless demonstrate rising cardiometabolic risk. The 'thin fat' phenotype, characterized by normal body mass index with increased visceral adiposity and reduced skeletal muscle mass, exemplifies this metabolic vulnerability (Kapoor, 2020).

Drought thus represents a forerunner to nutritional instability, economic stress, and food access disruption. This clinical milieu fosters systemic hypertension, insulin resistance, endothelial dysfunction, and accelerated vascular ageing. Understanding drought through the portal of food insecurity provides a clinically coherent framework linking environmental change with cardiovascular risk.

6.2 Nutritional Transitions under Climate Stress

Drought driven food insecurity reconfigures dietary patterns in predictable yet deleterious ways. As local agricultural output declines, fresh produce becomes scarce and expensive. Economic insecurity further restricts dietary diversity.

Populations shift toward low cost, calorie dense staples that are rich in refined carbohydrates and sodium but deficient in fiber and micronutrients.

This transition produces a phenomenon termed hidden hunger, wherein caloric intake may be adequate or excessive while micronutrient density is insufficient (Willett et al., 2019). The paradox of obesity coexisting with micronutrient deficiency constitutes a defining metabolic signature of chronic food insecurity.

High glycaemic index diets induce rapid fluctuations in plasma glucose, provoking compensatory hyperinsulinemia and progressive insulin resistance. Persistent hyperinsulinemia promotes hepatic lipogenesis, visceral adiposity, and dyslipidemia. The resulting atherogenic lipid profile accelerates endothelial dysfunction and plaque formation. Dietary fiber deficiency alters gut microbiota composition. Dysbiosis reduces short chain fatty acid production, impairs intestinal barrier integrity, and enhances systemic inflammation (Al Bander et al., 2020). Gut derived endotoxemia amplifies inflammatory pathways implicated in atherosclerosis and metabolic syndrome.

Processed food consumption increases sodium exposure. Elevated sodium intake activates the renin angiotensin aldosterone system, increases arterial stiffness, and promotes salt sensitive hypertension (Afshin et al., 2019). In genetically predisposed populations, particularly in South Asia, salt sensitivity contributes significantly to early onset hypertension and left ventricular hypertrophy.

Drought related livelihood loss also drives rural to urban migration. Urban environments frequently offer inexpensive ultra processed foods, reinforcing unhealthy dietary patterns. Thus, climate stress induces both ecological and behavioral transitions that converge on cardiometabolic risk.

Dietary Shift	Metabolic Effect	Cardiovascular Outcome
Refined cereals	Hyperglycemia	Insulin resistance
High sodium intake	RAAS activation	Hypertension
Low fiber	Gut dysbiosis	Inflammation
Reduced micronutrients	Oxidative stress	Endothelial dysfunction
Calorie dense diet	Visceral adiposity	Atherosclerosis

Dietary Transition under Drought and Cardiometabolic Consequences

6.3 Micronutrient Deficiency and Cardiovascular Vulnerability

Micronutrient deficiency represents a critical biological bridge between drought and cardiovascular disease. Soil degradation and reduced agricultural diversity alter crop micronutrient density, even when caloric yield appears preserved (Myers et al., 2014).

Iron deficiency impairs mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and reduces myocardial energetics. In heart failure, iron deficiency independently predicts reduced exercise capacity and adverse outcomes. The European Society of Cardiology guidelines recommend routine assessment and correction of iron deficiency in heart failure patients (Ponikowski et al., 2016).

Magnesium and potassium regulate vascular tone and myocardial electrophysiology. Deficiency predisposes to vasoconstriction, increased peripheral resistance, and arrhythmogenesis. Hypomagnesemia enhances dispersion of repolarization, increasing ventricular arrhythmia susceptibility.

Zinc and selenium function as cofactors in antioxidant enzymes such as superoxide dismutase and glutathione peroxidase. Deficiency increases reactive oxygen species generation, reduces nitric oxide bioavailability, and accelerates endothelial dysfunction. Oxidative stress remains central to atherosclerotic progression and plaque instability. Drought induced micronutrient depletion thus establishes a milieu of oxidative stress, impaired vascular relaxation, mitochondrial dysfunction, and metabolic dysregulation. The cumulative effect is accelerated vascular ageing. Agronomic evidence suggests that optimized micronutrient supplementation in crops enhances drought tolerance and improves nutritional content (Ashraf et al., 2012). Biofortification strategies targeting iron and zinc have demonstrated measurable improvements in nutritional status in vulnerable populations.

Micronutrient	Physiological Role	Deficiency Consequence
Iron	Mitochondrial ATP production	HF progression
Magnesium	Vascular tone regulation	Hypertension
Potassium	Cardiac electrophysiology	Arrhythmias
Zinc	Antioxidant defence	Endothelial dysfunction
Selenium	Redox balance	Increased oxidative stress

Micronutrients and Cardiovascular Pathophysiology

6.4 Food System Resilience and Climate Smart Agriculture

Structural drivers of food insecurity extend beyond individual dietary choices. Drought destabilizes agricultural productivity, inflates food prices, erodes livelihoods, and perpetuates poverty. The coexistence of obesity and micronutrient deficiency constitutes the double burden of malnutrition described by the Lancet Commission on the Global Syndemic (Swinburn et al., 2019). Food system resilience requires transformation toward climate adaptive agriculture. Traditional drought resistant crops such as millets and sorghum provide environmental resilience and superior micronutrient profiles. Diversification of crops enhances dietary diversity while stabilizing farmer income.

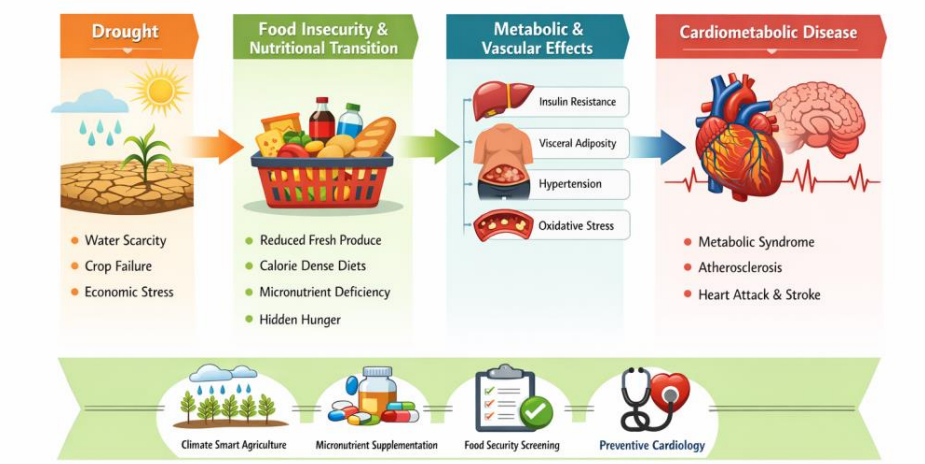
Climate resilient development pathways outlined by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change emphasize integrated water management, soil conservation, regenerative agriculture, and agroforestry (Schipper et al., 2022). Rainwater harvesting and efficient irrigation systems mitigate production variability.

The Food and Agriculture Organization promotes climate smart agriculture, focusing on improved productivity, enhanced nutrition, environmental sustainability, and economic resilience (FAO, 2026). Biofortification and soil micronutrient restoration represent scalable interventions to combat hidden hunger.

Structural agricultural reform thus functions not merely as economic policy but as primordial cardiovascular prevention.

Intervention	Nutritional Impact	Cardiovascular Benefit
Millet cultivation	Higher fiber and micronutrients	Improved glycemic control
Soil micronutrient enrichment	Increased crop mineral density	Reduced deficiency related risk
Rainwater harvesting	Stable yield	Sustained food access
Crop diversification	Dietary diversity	Lower metabolic syndrome prevalence

Climate Smart Agricultural Interventions and Cardiovascular Implications



Impact of Drought on Nutrition and Cardiometabolic Health

6.5 Integrating Nutrition into Cardiometabolic Prevention

Preventive cardiology increasingly incorporates environmental and social determinants of health. Screening for food insecurity may become as clinically relevant as measuring lipid levels in climate vulnerable populations. Food insecurity functions as both a metabolic and psychosocial stressor. Unpredictable access to food activates the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal axis and sympathetic nervous system, resulting in sustained cortisol elevation, visceral adiposity, insulin resistance, and systemic inflammation (Swinburn et al., 2019).

The waist to height ratio has emerged as a simple screening tool for visceral adiposity, with a ratio above 0.5 indicating elevated cardiometabolic risk across ethnic groups (Yoo, 2016). In resource constrained settings, this metric offers a feasible method for identifying the thin fat phenotype. Personalized dietary counseling must account for affordability and availability. Clinicians should align nutritional advice with realistic food environments, collaborate with community nutrition programs, and encourage regionally appropriate nutrient dense foods. Rajagopalan and Brook emphasized the integration of cardiovascular and planetary health, coining the concept of planetary cardiology (Rajagopalan & Brook, 2024). Residual environmental cardiovascular risk encompasses cumulative exposures including air, water, soil degradation, and nutritional instability. Future risk prediction models may incorporate drought exposure indices and food insecurity screening to refine cardiometabolic risk stratification.

6.6 Conclusion

Drought is a slow but steady contributor to cardiometabolic risk. It drives food insecurity, micronutrient depletion, dietary transitions, and socioeconomic stress that culminate in metabolic syndrome and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. Recognition of drought as a structural determinant of health expands the preventive cardiology paradigm from individual behavior modification to ecological and agricultural reform. Integrating nutrition, food security screening, and climate informed risk assessment into cardiovascular practice represents an essential step toward comprehensive prevention in an era of climate instability.

Contemporary medicine must move beyond conventional risk factors and incorporate environmental determinants into mainstream education and clinical decision making. Addressing socio nutritional economic insecurity due to drought offers a critical opportunity for primordial and primary prevention of cardiometabolic disease.

6.7 Key Points

- Drought driven food insecurity promotes hidden hunger and metabolic syndrome
- Micronutrient deficiencies accelerate oxidative stress and vascular ageing
- High sodium and refined carbohydrate diets under climate stress increase hypertension and insulin resistance
- Climate smart agriculture can function as primordial cardiovascular prevention
- Screening for food insecurity should be integrated into cardiometabolic risk assessment

6.8 References

- Afshin A, Sur PJ, Fay KA, Cornaby L, Ferrara G, Salama JS, et al. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990–2017. Lancet. 2019;393(10184):1958–72.
- Al Bander Z, Nitert MD, Mousa A, Naderpoor N. The gut microbiota and inflammation. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2020;17(20):7618.
- Ashraf MY, Mahmood K, Ashraf M, Akhter J, Hussain F. Optimal supply of micronutrients improves drought tolerance in legumes. In: Crop Production for Agricultural Improvement. Springer; 2012.
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Climate Smart Agriculture. FAO; 2026.

- Kapoor N. Thin Fat Obesity: The Tropical Phenotype of Obesity. Endotext. 2020.
- Myers SS, Zanobetti A, Kloog I, Huybers P, Leakey ADB, Bloom AJ, et al. Increasing CO2 threatens human nutrition. Nature. 2014;510(7503):139–42.
- Ponikowski P, Voors AA, Anker SD, Bueno H, Cleland JGF, Coats AJS, et al. 2016 ESC Guidelines for heart failure. Eur Heart J. 2016;37(27):2129–200.
- Rajagopalan S, Brook RD. Cardiovascular and planetary health. Circulation. 2024;149(10):729–31.
- Schipper ELF, Revi A, Preston BL, Carr ER, Eriksen SH, Fernández-Carril LR, et al. Climate resilient development pathways. In: Climate Change 2022. Cambridge University Press; 2022.
- Swinburn BA, Kraak VI, Allender S, Atkins VJ, Baker PI, Bogard JR, et al. The Global Syndemic of obesity, undernutrition, and climate change. Lancet. 2019;393(10173):791–846.
- Wheeler T, von Braun J. Climate change impacts on global food security. Science. 2013;341(6145):508–13.
- Willett W, Rockström J, Loken B, Springmann M, Lang T, Vermeulen S, et al. Food in the Anthropocene. Lancet. 2019;393(10170):447–92.
- Yoo EG. Waist to height ratio as a screening tool. Korean J Pediatr. 2016;59(11):425–31.

Section III
Molecular, Cellular & Genetic Mechanisms

Chapter 7
Cellular Stress Responses to Environmental Extremes
Dr. Murali K. Moka, Dr. D. Rathakrishnan, Dr. Sriram D. K. & Dr. Melvin George

Chapter 8
Epigenetic and Transcriptomic Adaptations
Dr. Anup Rawool & Dr. Vrushali Rawool

Chapter 9
Systems Biology and Multi-Omics Approaches
Dr. Sunip Banerjee

CHAPTER 7

Cellular Stress Responses to Environmental Extremes

Dr. Murali Krishna Moka
Dr. Deepalaxmi Rathakrishnan
Dr. Sriram D. K.
Dr. Melvin George

Abstract

Environmental extremes associated with climate variability are increasingly recognized as biological stressors that influence cardiovascular and metabolic health at the cellular level. Heat exposure, drought-driven nutritional instability, micronutrient depletion, and pollution converge upon conserved intracellular pathways that regulate redox balance, proteostasis, mitochondrial energetics, and endothelial integrity. While these stress responses are initially adaptive, chronic or repetitive activation transforms them into drivers of inflammation, vascular dysfunction, and cardiometabolic disease. Oxidative and nitrosative stress alter nitric oxide bioavailability and promote lipid peroxidation. Heat shock proteins attempt to preserve protein structure but may signal persistent cellular strain. Mitochondrial dysfunction compromises ATP generation and amplifies reactive oxygen species production. Endothelial injury integrates these intracellular perturbations into systemic vascular pathology. This chapter explores these interconnected mechanisms in depth and integrates them with the broader framework of climate-sensitive cardiometabolic risk, incorporating nutritional and socioeconomic pathways described in earlier chapters. Understanding cellular stress biology provides an essential mechanistic foundation for advanced preventive cardiology in the era of environmental change.

7.1 Introduction

The cardiovascular system does not exist in isolation from the environment. Climatic instability, drought, nutritional transition, air pollution, and socioeconomic stress collectively shape cardiometabolic risk. While epidemiological data demonstrate associations between environmental exposure and cardiovascular morbidity, the underlying cellular mechanisms provide the biological coherence for these observations.

The concept of planetary cardiology emphasizes that environmental degradation and cardiovascular disease are interconnected phenomena (Rajagopalan & Brook 2024). Climate resilient development pathways described in global climate assessments recognize health as a core outcome of environmental adaptation (Schipper et al., 2022). These frameworks align with the recognition that chronic environmental stress operates through defined molecular pathways rather than vague systemic effects. At the cellular level, environmental extremes activate stress response systems designed to preserve structural and functional integrity. These systems include redox regulatory pathways, molecular chaperone networks, mitochondrial quality control mechanisms, and endothelial signaling cascades. Acute activation is protective. However, chronic activation in the context of micronutrient deficiency, food insecurity, or metabolic overload transforms adaptive signaling into maladaptive injury.

The global syndemic of obesity, undernutrition, and climate change illustrates how environmental stress and metabolic disease reinforce each other (Swinburn et al., 2019). Drought-driven food insecurity alters dietary patterns, leading to micronutrient deficiency and increased intake of refined carbohydrates and sodium (Wheeler & von Braun 2013; Willett et al., 2019). These nutritional transitions directly weaken antioxidant defenses and increase oxidative burden at the cellular level.

Furthermore, rising atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations have been shown to reduce micronutrient density in crops, compounding nutritional vulnerability (Myers et al., 2014). This creates a biologically plausible pathway linking climate stress to impaired redox homeostasis and mitochondrial dysfunction. This chapter examines three major domains of cellular stress response relevant to environmental extremes: oxidative and nitrosative stress, heat shock proteins and mitochondrial pathways, and endothelial injury models. Together, these mechanisms provide a comprehensive molecular explanation for climate-sensitive cardiometabolic disease progression.

7.2 Oxidative and Nitrosative Stress

Redox Homeostasis and Environmental Perturbation

Reactive oxygen species are continuously generated during aerobic metabolism. Under physiological conditions, they serve as signaling molecules regulating vascular tone and insulin sensitivity. Antioxidant systems including superoxide dismutase, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, and thioredoxin maintain redox equilibrium. Micronutrients such as selenium, zinc, magnesium, and iron are

essential cofactors in these enzymatic reactions. Environmental stress disturbs this balance. Heat exposure increases mitochondrial electron leakage and superoxide formation. Airborne particulate matter activates NADPH oxidase in endothelial cells. Hyperglycemia, common in nutritional transitions toward high glycemic foods, enhances mitochondrial reactive oxygen species generation through protein kinase C activation and advanced glycation end product formation (Afshin et al., 2019). Drought-associated food insecurity reduces intake of antioxidant-rich fruits and vegetables while increasing dependence on processed foods. This pattern promotes hidden hunger, defined as caloric sufficiency with micronutrient inadequacy (Willett et al., 2019). Reduced antioxidant availability lowers the threshold for oxidative injury.

Environmental Factor	Cellular Source of ROS	Nutritional Modifier	Molecular Target	Clinical Expression
Heat stress	Mitochondrial electron leak	Magnesium deficiency	mtDNA and ETC complexes	Fatigue, cardiac strain
Air pollution	NADPH oxidase activation	Low antioxidant intake	Endothelial membrane lipids	Impaired vasodilation
High glycemic diet	PKC and polyol pathways	Reduced fiber intake	Vascular smooth muscle	Accelerated atherosclerosis
Sodium excess	RAAS activation	Processed food reliance	Endothelial nitric oxide synthase	Hypertension
Micronutrient depletion	Reduced glutathione activity	Drought-driven crop loss	Cellular proteins	Systemic inflammation

Environmental Stressors and Redox Dysregulation Mechanisms

Nitrosative Stress and Nitric Oxide Bioavailability

Nitric oxide maintains vascular homeostasis through vasodilation and inhibition of platelet aggregation. Superoxide rapidly reacts with nitric oxide to form peroxynitrite, reducing nitric oxide bioavailability and producing nitrosative injury. Peroxynitrite modifies proteins and uncouples endothelial nitric oxide synthase, leading to further superoxide production. Chronic inflammatory activation, characteristic of metabolic syndrome, increases inducible nitric oxide synthase expression and amplifies reactive nitrogen

species formation (Swinburn et al., 2019). The resulting endothelial dysfunction represents a pivotal event in early atherosclerosis. Gut microbiota alterations under low fiber diets further enhance systemic inflammation and oxidative stress (Al Bander et al., 2020). Thus, dietary transitions driven by environmental stress indirectly influence redox signaling through microbial pathways.

7.3 Heat Shock Proteins and Mitochondrial Pathways

Heat Shock Proteins as Adaptive Regulators

Heat shock proteins are molecular chaperones induced during thermal, oxidative, or metabolic stress. HSP70 and HSP90 stabilize unfolded proteins and prevent aggregation. Acute induction during heat exposure confers cytoprotection. However, persistent elevation of heat shock proteins reflects sustained proteotoxic stress. In cardiovascular disease, circulating HSP levels correlate with inflammatory activation and vascular dysfunction. Chronic environmental heat exposure and metabolic strain therefore impose prolonged demand on chaperone systems.

Mitochondrial Bioenergetics and Nutritional Vulnerability

Mitochondria generate ATP through oxidative phosphorylation. Environmental stress damages mitochondrial DNA and impairs electron transport chain function. Iron deficiency reduces cytochrome activity and compromises ATP generation. Clinical guidelines emphasize the importance of correcting iron deficiency in heart failure due to its impact on mitochondrial energetics (Ponikowski et al., 2016). Magnesium stabilizes ATP and regulates mitochondrial permeability transition pore dynamics. Drought-related micronutrient depletion diminishes these protective mechanisms (Ashraf et al., 2012). Furthermore, soil degradation associated with climate stress reduces mineral availability in crops (Myers et al., 2014). This ecological pathway translates directly into mitochondrial vulnerability at the cellular level.

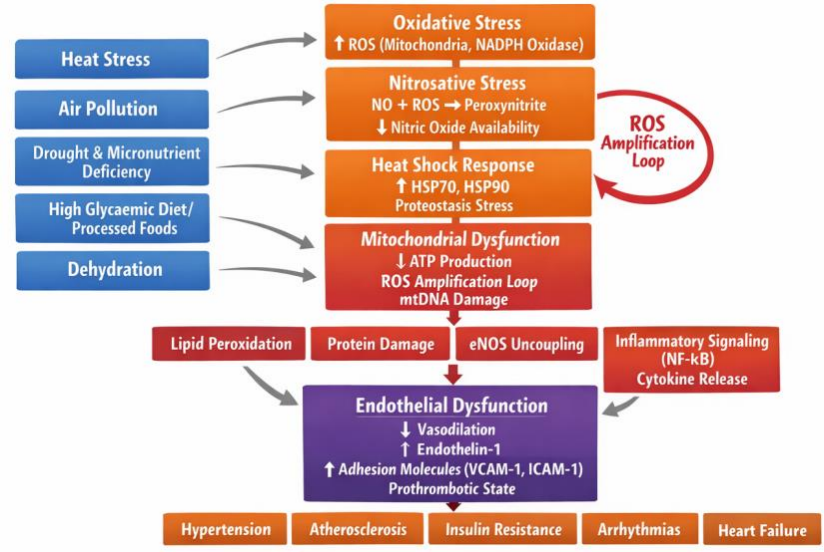
Mitochondrial ROS Amplification Loop

Impaired electron transport chain activity increases superoxide generation. This amplifies oxidative stress, further damaging mitochondrial DNA and perpetuating dysfunction. When protective heat shock responses are overwhelmed, cytochrome c release triggers apoptosis. In cardiomyocytes, such loss of viable cells contributes to ventricular remodeling and heart failure progression.

7.4 Endothelial Injury Models

The Endothelium as Integrator of Environmental Signals

The endothelium regulates vascular tone, inflammation, and thrombosis. Environmental stress induces endothelial activation through oxidative stress and inflammatory signaling. Flow-mediated dilation decreases in response to pollution exposure. Dehydration during heat waves increases shear stress and hemoconcentration, enhancing endothelial strain. The waist-to-height ratio, a surrogate for visceral adiposity, correlates with endothelial dysfunction and cardiometabolic risk (Yoo, 2016). This anthropometric marker reflects underlying inflammatory and oxidative processes amplified by environmental and nutritional stress.



Integrated Cellular Stress Pathways Linking Environmental Extremes to CVD

Inflammatory and Prothrombotic Pathways

Oxidative stress activates nuclear factor kappa B signaling, increasing expression of adhesion molecules such as VCAM-1 and ICAM-1. Monocyte adhesion initiates atherogenesis. Endothelin-1 upregulation enhances vasoconstriction and blood pressure. Population-level analyses demonstrate strong associations between dietary risk factors and cardiovascular mortality

(Afshin et al., 2019). These epidemiologic findings align with mechanistic endothelial injury models.

7.5 Integrated Cellular Stress Framework

Environmental extremes operate through interconnected pathways. The following comprehensive table integrates molecular, nutritional, and vascular mechanisms.

Environmental Exposure	Nutritional Context	Organelle Target	Vascular Outcome	Cardiometabolic Manifestation
Drought	Micronutrient deficiency	Mitochondria	Endothelial dysfunction	Hypertension
Heat waves	Dehydration	Cytosol	Increased vascular stiffness	Cardiac strain
Processed food reliance	High sodium intake	Endothelium	Vasoconstriction	Metabolic syndrome
Elevated CO2 crop effect	Mineral reduction	Mitochondria	Reduced exercise tolerance	Heart failure vulnerability
Gut dysbiosis	Low fiber intake	Systemic circulation	Vascular inflammation	Accelerated atherosclerosis

Integrated Cellular Stress Responses to Environmental Extremes

7.6 Conclusion

Cellular stress responses provide the mechanistic substrate linking environmental extremes to cardiometabolic disease. Oxidative and nitrosative stress impair redox equilibrium and nitric oxide signaling. Heat shock proteins and mitochondrial pathways mediate adaptive responses that become maladaptive under chronic exposure. Endothelial injury integrates intracellular perturbations into systemic vascular pathology.

Climate stress, nutritional instability, and metabolic disease form an interconnected biological continuum. Recognizing these pathways enables clinicians to conceptualize environmental exposure as a tangible and modifiable determinant of cardiovascular risk.

7.7 Key Points

- Environmental extremes activate oxidative and nitrosative pathways that impair vascular signaling.
- Heat shock proteins initially protect but signal chronic cellular strain when persistently elevated.
- Mitochondrial dysfunction links micronutrient deficiency to energetic failure.
- Endothelial activation translates intracellular stress into systemic vascular disease.
- Integrating environmental exposure into cardiometabolic prevention represents an essential evolution in clinical practice.

7.8 References

- Afshin A, Sur PJ, Fay KA, et al. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990 to 2017. Lancet. 2019;393:1958-1972.
- Al Bander Z, Nitert MD, Mousa A, Naderpoor N. The gut microbiota and inflammation. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2020;17:7618.
- Ashraf MY, Mahmood K, Ashraf M, Akhter J, Hussain F. Optimal supply of micronutrients improves drought tolerance in legumes. In: Crop Production for Agricultural Improvement. Dordrecht: Springer; 2012. p. 637-657.
- Myers SS, Zanobetti A, Kloog I, et al. Increasing CO2 threatens human nutrition. Nature. 2014;510:139-142.
- Ponikowski P, Voors AA, Anker SD, et al. 2016 ESC Guidelines for the diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic heart failure. Eur Heart J. 2016;37:2129-2200.
- Rajagopalan S, Brook RD. Cardiovascular and planetary health. Circulation. 2024;149:729-731.
- Schipper ELF, Revi A, Preston BL, et al. Climate resilient development pathways. In: Climate Change 2022: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Cambridge University Press; 2022.
- Swinburn BA, Kraak VI, Allender S, et al. The global syndemic of obesity, undernutrition, and climate change. Lancet. 2019;393:791-846.
- Wheeler T, von Braun J. Climate change impacts on global food security. Science. 2013;341:508-513.
- Willett W, Rockström J, Loken B, et al. Food in the Anthropocene. Lancet. 2019;393:447-492.
- Yoo EG. Waist-to-height ratio as a screening tool for obesity and cardiometabolic risk. Korean J Pediatr. 2016;59:425-431.

CHAPTER 8

Epigenetic and Transcriptomic Adaptations

Dr. Anup Rawool
Dr. Vrushali Rawool

Abstract

Climate change has emerged as a pervasive modifier of cardiovascular risk through molecular mechanisms that extend beyond classical hemodynamic and metabolic pathways. Among these, epigenetic and transcriptomic adaptations represent critical biological interfaces through which environmental stressors such as heat, air pollution, and climate variability reshape cardiovascular vulnerability. DNA methylation, histone modifications, and non-coding RNA networks dynamically respond to environmental perturbations, encoding both transient and persistent regulatory states. These molecular alterations influence endothelial integrity, autonomic balance, mitochondrial function, inflammatory programming, and cardiac remodeling. Increasing evidence suggests that climate exposures accelerate biological aging as measured by epigenetic and transcriptomic clocks, thereby amplifying cardiovascular risk. Moreover, transgenerational epigenetic inheritance provides a mechanistic explanation for cumulative vulnerability across generations. This chapter synthesizes contemporary molecular, epidemiological, and translational evidence linking climate exposure to epigenetic reprogramming and gene expression dysregulation in cardiovascular disease. It highlights validated transcriptomic biomarkers, integrative multi omic frameworks, and emerging therapeutic strategies targeting epigenetic pathways.

8.1 Introduction

Global climate change represents one of the most pressing public health challenges of the twenty first century, with mounting epidemiological evidence demonstrating its profound effects on cardiovascular health through multiple biological pathways (Kazi et al., 2024). The traditional paradigm of cardiovascular disease emphasized static genetic predisposition and modifiable behavioral risk factors; however, contemporary cardiovascular medicine increasingly recognizes that environmental exposures dynamically interact with molecular regulatory systems to produce durable phenotypic consequences (Robinson et al., 2022).

Among these regulatory systems, epigenetic mechanisms have emerged as central mediators linking climate related stressors to cardiovascular dysfunction (Nature Cardiovascular Research Editorial Board, 2022). Epigenetic regulation refers to heritable changes in gene expression that occur without alteration of the underlying DNA sequence, mediated primarily through DNA methylation, histone modifications, and non-coding RNA activity (Oxford Academic Press, 2024). These mechanisms are uniquely suited to integrate environmental signals with genomic architecture, allowing environmental stressors to be biologically embedded within chromatin landscapes.

Climate related exposures such as extreme heat, particulate air pollution, and variability in atmospheric composition induce coordinated epigenetic and transcriptomic responses that influence endothelial function, autonomic regulation, myocardial remodeling, and systemic inflammation (Jackson et al., 2025). These responses may be adaptive in the short term but become maladaptive with chronic or repeated exposure, contributing to the rising global burden of cardiovascular disease in climate vulnerable populations.

8.2 Epigenetic Reprogramming in Climate Exposed Populations

DNA Methylation and Environmental Responsiveness

DNA methylation remains the most extensively characterized epigenetic modification in human populations exposed to environmental stressors (Annual Reviews in Public Health Editorial Board, 2018). The covalent addition of a methyl group to the fifth carbon of cytosine residues within CpG dinucleotides is catalyzed by DNA methyltransferases DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B, while active demethylation is mediated by ten-eleven translocation enzymes (Baccarelli & Bollati, 2009).

In climate exposed populations, longitudinal analyses demonstrate reproducible alterations in methylation at loci regulating vascular tone, oxidative stress response, and metabolic homeostasis. Heat exposure modifies methylation patterns at genes implicated in endothelial integrity and cardiometabolic programming (Mol et al., 2024). Experimental and population data indicate altered methylation at PPAR related loci in heat stressed cohorts, linking environmental temperature to lipid metabolism and inflammatory regulation (MedCrave Online Editorial, 2025). Air pollution exposure similarly induces rapid methylation changes in leukocytes and vascular tissue. Baccarelli and colleagues demonstrated that particulate exposure modulates blood pressure pathways through epigenetic mechanisms (Baccarelli, 2012). Individuals carrying MTHFR C677T polymorphisms exhibit altered methyl

donor availability and enhanced susceptibility to pollution associated cardiovascular dysfunction (Baccarelli, 2008). Mechanistically, promoter hypermethylation recruits methyl CpG binding proteins that facilitate histone deacetylase complex assembly, leading to chromatin condensation and gene silencing (Wolfe & Matzke 1999; Cedar & Bergman 2009). In cardiovascular tissue, aberrant methylation of genes regulating nitric oxide synthesis, antioxidant defense, and inflammatory signaling contributes to endothelial dysfunction and arterial stiffness.

Gene / Pathway	Type of Climate Exposure	Direction of Methylation Change	Affected CpG Region	Downstream Molecular Effect	CVD Consequence
PPARA / PPARG signaling	Chronic heat stress	Promoter hypermethylation	CpG islands in promoter region	Reduced transcriptional activation of lipid oxidation genes	Dyslipidemia, endothelial dysfunction
NOS3 (eNOS)	PM2.5 and NO_2 exposure	Promoter hypermethylation	Proximal promoter CpG sites	Decreased nitric oxide bioavailability	Impaired vasodilation, hypertension
IL6 promoter	Ozone exposure	Hypomethylation	Enhancer CpG elements	Increased IL-6 transcription	Systemic inflammation, plaque instability
TNFA locus	Urban air pollution	Hypomethylation	Promoter CpG shore regions	NF-κB pathway activation	Atherosclerotic progression
Mitochondrial biogenesis genes (PGC1A)	Heat waves, oxidative stress	Hypomethylation	Promoter CpG island	Suppressed mitochondrial transcription	Reduced ATP production, cardiomyocyte vulnerability
RAAS regulatory genes (AGTR1)	Extreme temperature variability	Hypomethylation	Intragenic CpG sites	Enhanced angiotensin signaling imbalance	Pro-hypertensive state
SOD2	Particulate exposure	Hypomethylation	Promoter CpG cluster	Reduced antioxidant enzyme expression	Oxidative endothelial injury
ICAM1	Heat and pollution	Hypomethylation	Enhancer region	Increased adhesion molecule expression	Leukocyte adhesion, vascular inflammation
HSP70 promoter	Acute thermal stress	Hypomethylation	Promoter CpG island	Rapid stress response gene activation	Short-term cytoprotection
MTHFR locus	Air pollution in genetically susceptible individuals	Variable methylation instability	Gene body CpGs	Impaired one-carbon metabolism	Elevated homocysteine, vascular dysfunction

Major DNA Methylation Changes in Climate Related Cardiovascular Exposure

Histone Modifications and Chromatin Remodeling

Histone modifications regulate chromatin accessibility and transcriptional competence through post translational modifications of histone tails (Frontiers in Genetics Editorial, 2023). Acetylation mediated by histone acetyltransferases such as p300 and PCAF relaxes chromatin structure and enhances transcription (Roth et al., 2001). Conversely, histone deacetylases promote chromatin condensation and transcriptional repression (Dokmanovic et al., 2007).

Acute heat stress induces histone H3 and H4 acetylation at promoters of heat shock protein genes, facilitating rapid transcriptional activation (Khalil & Brunet 2010). Chronic exposure, however, disrupts HAT HDAC balance, resulting in sustained repression of endothelial protective genes (Murray et al., 2022).

Histone methylation adds further complexity. H3K4 trimethylation marks active promoters, whereas H3K27 trimethylation mediated by polycomb complexes enforces transcriptional repression (Barski et al., 2007; Bracken et al., 2006). Repeated heat exposure has been associated with maladaptive enrichment of repressive marks at antioxidant loci, encoding epigenetic memory of stress (Choi et al., 2025). Histone demethylases such as LSD1 and Jumonji domain proteins dynamically regulate these marks (Kooistra & Helin, 2012).

Histone Mark	Enzymatic Regulator	Climate Trigger	Chromatin State	Target Gene Category	CVD Outcome
H3K9ac	Histone acetyltransferases (p300, CBP)	Acute heat exposure	Euchromatin formation	Heat shock proteins	Cellular protection, transient adaptation
H3K27ac	HAT complexes	Moderate oxidative stress	Active enhancer activation	Endothelial survival genes	Maintained vascular integrity
H3K9 deacetylation	HDAC1, HDAC2	Chronic heat and PM2.5	Chromatin condensation	eNOS, antioxidant genes	Endothelial dysfunction
H3K4me3	SET domain methyltransferases	Subacute stress	Active promoter marking	Metabolic adaptation genes	Compensatory mitochondrial response
H3K27me3	PRC2 complex (EZH2)	Persistent extreme heat	Transcriptional repression	Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory loci	Oxidative injury amplification
H3K36me3	SETD2	Pollution exposure	Elongation-associated activation	Cytokine genes	Sustained inflammatory signaling
H4K16ac	MOF acetyltransferase	Acute stress	Open chromatin	DNA repair genes	Genomic stability maintenance

H2A ubiquitination	Polycomb complex	Chronic exposure	Gene silencing	Developmental regulators	Maladaptive vascular remodeling
H3K9me2	G9a methyltransferase	Repeated heat stress	Heterochromatin expansion	Mitochondrial regulatory genes	Energetic insufficiency
Histone demethylation (H3K27)	Jumonji domain enzymes	Recovery phase	Reversal toward activation	Stress response genes	Partial epigenetic plasticity

Histone Modifications in Climate Related Cardiovascular Adaptation

Non-coding RNA Regulation

MicroRNAs and long non coding RNAs provide post transcriptional and chromatin level regulatory control (Bartel, 2004; Ambros, 2004). miR 126 regulates endothelial adhesion molecule expression and vascular integrity (Wang et al., 2008). Environmental stress reduces miR 126, promoting endothelial inflammation. miR 143 and miR 145 regulate vascular smooth muscle phenotype (Cordes et al., 2009). miR 208a influences myocardial hypertrophy and conduction. Biogenesis of microRNAs is tightly regulated by Drosha and Dicer, and is itself epigenetically modulated. Long non coding RNAs modulate chromatin states through recruitment of histone modifying complexes and competitive endogenous RNA networks (Wang & Chang, 2011). Cardiac enriched long non coding RNAs demonstrate altered expression in stress exposed myocardium (Vierstra et al., 2022).

DNA Methylation and Histone Modifications in Molecular Cardiovascular Pathways

Heat shock factors integrate thermal signals with chromatin remodeling (Akerfelt et al., 2010). Activation of HSF1 induces histone acetylation at stress response genes, promoting chaperone expression. Persistent stress, however, promotes oxidative damage mediated by reactive oxygen species (Zuo et al., 2012). NF kappa B activation further propagates inflammatory transcriptional programs (Ghosh & Karin, 2002). Epigenetic aging represents a convergent biomarker of cumulative environmental stress. DNA methylation clocks correlate with biological aging and cardiovascular vulnerability (Horvath & Raj, 2018; Levine et al., 2018). Urban populations exposed to pollution exhibit accelerated epigenetic aging and increased cardiovascular risk (Jackson et al., 2025).

Biomarker / Clock	Molecular Basis	Biological Sample	Climate Sensitivity	CVD Correlation	Clinical Application Potential
Horvath Epigenetic Clock	Multi-tissue CpG methylation signature (353 CpGs)	Whole blood, cardiac tissue, multi-organ	Accelerated with chronic heat and air pollution exposure	Predicts all-cause mortality, vascular stiffness, coronary artery disease	Biological age estimation, risk stratification
Hannum Blood Clock	Blood-specific CpG methylation pattern	Peripheral blood leukocytes	Sensitive to particulate matter and oxidative stress	Associated with carotid intima-media thickness and hypertension	Monitoring environmental exposure impact
PhenoAge (Levine Clock)	Composite CpG methylation linked to clinical biomarkers	Blood	Accelerated in metabolically stressed and heat-exposed populations	Correlates with systemic inflammation and heart failure risk	Integrative cardiometabolic risk profiling
GrimAge	DNA methylation surrogates of plasma proteins and smoking history	Blood	Sensitive to pollution and chronic inflammatory exposure	Strong predictor of cardiovascular mortality	Long-term cardiovascular outcome prediction
Transcriptomic Age Score	Expression of age-associated gene networks	Whole blood RNA	Responsive to oxidative stress and thermal exposure	Associated with peripheral artery disease and systolic dysfunction	RNA-based environmental health assessment
Endothelial Dysfunction Signature	Downregulation of NOS3, upregulation of ICAM1 and VCAM1 transcripts	Circulating endothelial cells	Increased after acute heat and pollution exposure	Linked to impaired vasodilation and atherosclerosis	Early vascular injury detection
Inflammatory Transcriptomic Panel	Elevated IL6, TNFA, NFKB pathway genes	Peripheral blood mononuclear cells	Enhanced during ozone and particulate exposure	Plaque instability and acute coronary syndromes	Monitoring inflammatory cardiovascular risk
Mitochondrial Stress Transcriptome	Suppressed PGC1A, NRF1, TFAM expression	Cardiac and skeletal muscle tissue	Reduced under repeated thermal and oxidative stress	Reduced cardiac energetic reserve	Metabolic resilience evaluation

Heat Shock Protein Signature	Upregulation of HSP70, HSP90 transcripts	Blood and myocardial tissue	Acutely elevated during heat waves	Cytoprotective initially, maladaptive if persistent	Acute exposure biomarker
Fibrotic Remodeling Profile	Increased COL1A1, COL3A1, TGFβ transcripts	Myocardial biopsy or circulating RNA	Activated in chronic inflammatory exposure	Associated with ventricular remodeling	Heart failure progression marker
MicroRNA Cardiovascular Panel	Altered miR-126, miR-145, miR-208a levels	Plasma or serum	Modulated by pollution and heat stress	Predicts endothelial dysfunction and hypertrophy	Minimally invasive biomarker
Epigenetic Inflammatory Index	Combined CpG methylation score at cytokine promoters	Whole blood	Sensitive to cumulative environmental stress	Predicts systemic inflammatory burden	Population-level exposure surveillance

Epigenetic and Transcriptomic Aging Clocks Relevant to Cardiovascular Risk

8.3 Transcriptomic Biomarkers for Climate-Induced CVD

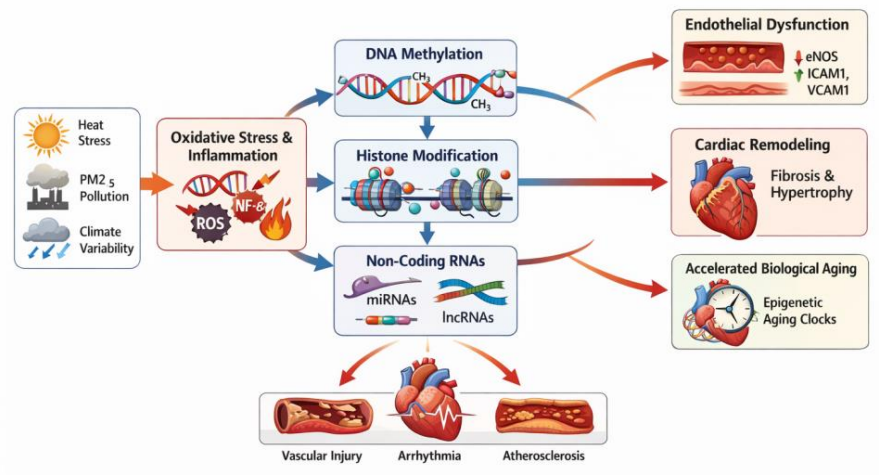
RNA sequencing analyses reveal coordinated transcriptional responses to heat and pollution (Robinson et al., 2022). Heat induces upregulation of HSP70 and HSP90 through HSF1 activation (Khalil & Brunet, 2010). Sustained stress suppresses antioxidant gene expression via epigenetic repression mechanisms. Inflammatory cytokines including TNF alpha and IL 6 are persistently elevated in climate exposed populations, reflecting integrated epigenetic and transcriptional dysregulation (Baylin & Jones, 2011).

Transcriptomic signatures of endothelial dysfunction include reduced eNOS and increased adhesion molecule expression (Baccarelli & Ghosh, 2012). Cardiac remodeling signatures involve upregulation of fibrotic and hypertrophic genes, with altered sarcomeric isoform expression patterns. Metabolic dysregulation includes suppression of mitochondrial regulators such as PGC1 alpha.

8.4 Integrative Multi Omic Frameworks

Large scale epigenomic mapping initiatives such as ENCODE and Roadmap Epigenomics have provided reference chromatin landscapes (ENCODE Project Consortium, 2012; Roadmap Epigenomics Consortium, 2015). Weighted gene co expression network analyses identify inflammatory and developmental modules associated with cardiovascular risk (Teschendorff & Relton, 2018).

Environmental epigenomic association studies reveal consistent methylation shifts in response to exposure gradients. Integrative models combining methylation, transcriptomics, and clinical phenotyping enhance prediction of cardiovascular outcomes.



Climate stress and cardiovascular dysfunction

8.5 Clinical Implications and Translational Perspectives

Epigenetic biomarkers offer potential for precision risk stratification in climate vulnerable populations (Levine et al., 2018). DNA methylation panels targeting cardiovascular regulatory loci may complement traditional risk assessment tools (Horvath & Raj, 2013).

Therapeutic targeting of epigenetic enzymes represents an emerging strategy. HDAC inhibitors modulate histone acetylation and restore protective gene expression (Dokmanovic et al., 2007). DNMT inhibitors reverse pathological hypermethylation but require context specific application. MicroRNA based therapeutics provide additional avenues for modulating cardiovascular gene networks (Sen et al., 2016).

Nutritional interventions supporting one carbon metabolism and methyl donor availability may enhance adaptive epigenetic responses. Structured heat adaptation and pollution mitigation strategies further reduce maladaptive epigenetic programming.

8.6 Conclusion

Epigenetic and transcriptomic adaptations represent a central mechanistic axis through which climate related environmental stressors influence cardiovascular health. DNA methylation, histone modifications, and non-coding RNA networks dynamically encode environmental exposures into chromatin architecture, reshaping gene expression programs governing endothelial integrity, inflammation, mitochondrial function, and cardiac remodeling. Accelerated epigenetic and transcriptomic aging provide quantifiable biomarkers of cumulative climate stress and cardiovascular vulnerability.

The integration of epigenomics and transcriptomics within systems biology frameworks offers unprecedented insight into how planetary environmental change translates into molecular cardiovascular pathology. Continued longitudinal, multi generational, and cell type specific investigations will be essential to disentangle adaptive from maladaptive epigenetic responses. Translational efforts targeting reversible epigenetic mechanisms hold promise for mitigating the cardiovascular consequences of climate change.

8.7 Key Points

- Climate related heat and pollution induce dynamic DNA methylation and histone modification changes in cardiovascular regulatory genes.
- MicroRNAs and long non coding RNAs mediate post transcriptional and chromatin level adaptations to environmental stress.
- Accelerated epigenetic and transcriptomic aging associate with increased cardiovascular risk in exposed populations.
- Integrated multi omic approaches enhance prediction of climate related cardiovascular disease.
- Epigenetic therapies and precision prevention strategies represent emerging translational opportunities.

8.8 References

- Allis CD, Jenuwein T, Reinberg D. Epigenetics. 2nd ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; 2015.
- Ambros V. The functions of animal microRNAs. Nature. 2004;431:350–355.
- Annual Reviews in Public Health Editorial Board. Exposure-associated DNA methylation in human populations. Annu Rev Public Health. 2018;39:409–433.
- Akerfelt M, Morimoto RI, Sistonen L. Heat shock factors. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2010;11:545–555.

- Baccarelli AA, Bollati V. Epigenetics and environmental chemicals. Curr Opin Pediatr. 2009;21:243–251.
- Baccarelli AA, Cassano PA, Litonjua A, et al. MTHFR polymorphisms and air pollution. Am J Epidemiol. 2008;165:459–464.
- Baccarelli AA, Ghosh S. Environmental exposures and cardiovascular disease. Curr Opin Clin NutrMetab Care. 2012;15:323–329.
- Baccarelli AA, Barretta F, Dou C, et al. Air pollution and blood pressure pathways. Environ Health Perspect. 2012;119:1415–1420.
- Barski A, Cuddapah S, Cui K, et al. High resolution profiling of histone methylations. Cell. 2007;129:823–837.
- Bartel DP. MicroRNAs: Genomics and function. Cell. 2004;116:281–297.
- Baylin SB, Jones PA. The cancer epigenome. Nat Rev Cancer. 2011;11:726–734.
- Bracken AP, Dietrich N, Pasini D, et al. Polycomb target genes. Genes Dev. 2006;20:1123–1136.
- Choi EY, Shaikh SR, Feller J, et al. Heat and accelerated epigenetic aging. Sci Adv. 2025;11:eadr0616.
- Cordes KR, Sheehy NT, White MP, et al. miR 145 and miR 143 in smooth muscle cells. Nature. 2009;460:705–710.
- Dokmanovic M, Clarke C, Marks PA. Histone deacetylases as therapeutic targets. J Natl Cancer Inst. 2007;99:529–544.
- ENCODE Project Consortium. Integrated encyclopedia of DNA elements. Nature. 2012;489:57–74.
- Frontiers in Genetics Editorial. Histone methylation and cardiovascular disease. Front Cardiovasc Med. 2023;8:710053.
- Ghosh S, Karin M. NF kappa B puzzle. Cell. 2002;109:S81–S96.
- Horvath S, Raj K. Epigenetic clock theory. Nat Rev Genet. 2018;19:371–384.
- Jackson TW, Colicino E, Baccarelli AA, Warren CM. Accelerated transcriptomic age and pollution. Sci Total Environ. 2025;945:173956.
- Kazi DS, Luu M, Rehman H, et al. Climate change and cardiovascular health. Circulation. 2024;150:205–220.
- Khalil H, Brunet A. Aging of the proteome. Proteomics. 2010;10:4181–4194.
- Kooistra SM, Helin K. Histone demethylases. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2012;13:297–311.
- Levine ME, Lu AT, Quach A, et al. Epigenetic biomarker of aging. Aging. 2018;10:573–591.
- Mol N, Park J, et al. Climatic heat events and cardiovascular dysfunction. Environ Res. 2024;252:119077.
- Murray KO, Bauer AZ, Bauer S, et al. Epigenetic responses to heat. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2022;23:334–350.
- Nature Cardiovascular Research Editorial Board. Epigenetic regulation in cardiovascular disease. Nat Cardiovasc Res. 2022;1:345–356.
- Oxford Academic Press. Epigenetic adaptations to climate change. Environ Epigenomics Phenomics. 2024;10:dvae009.
- Roth SY, Denu JM, Allis CD. Histone acetyltransferases. Annu Rev Biochem. 2001;70:81–120.

- Roadmap Epigenomics Consortium. Integrative analysis of human epigenomes. Nature. 2015;518:317–330.
- Robinson EL, Marques JP, Cowan DT, et al. Transcriptome in cardiovascular disease. Cardiovasc Res. 2022;118:1004–1027.
- Sen P, Shah PP, Nativio R, Berger SL. Epigenetic mechanisms of longevity. Cell. 2016;166:822–839.
- Teschendorff AE, Relton CL. System level analysis of DNA methylation. Nat Rev Genet. 2018;19:129–147.
- Vierstra J, Cejas P, Ordoñez Tedin A, Andersson R. Cardiac enriched long non coding RNAs. Nat Cardiovasc Res. 2022;1:342–358.
- Wang KC, Chang HY. Molecular mechanisms of long noncoding RNAs. Mol Cell. 2011;43:353–366.
- Wang S, Aurora AB, Johnson BA, et al. miR 126 in vascular integrity. Dev Cell. 2008;15:261–271.
- Wolfe AP, Matzke MA. Regulation through repression. Science. 1999;286:481–486.
- Zuo L, Ushio Fukai M, Zinn KR. Redox signaling in cardiovascular disease. J Mol Cell Cardiol. 2012;52:564–570.

CHAPTER 9

Systems Biology and Multi-Omics Approaches

Dr. Sunip Banerjee

Abstract

Climate driven cardiovascular disease represents a complex, multilayered biological phenomenon that cannot be adequately understood through reductionist paradigms. Systems biology and multi omics methodologies now enable comprehensive interrogation of molecular networks linking environmental exposure to cardiometabolic dysfunction. Proteomic and metabolomic profiling reveal dynamic signatures of oxidative stress, inflammatory activation, mitochondrial dysfunction, and vascular injury in climate exposed populations. Integrative modeling strategies combine environmental metrics with molecular datasets to uncover latent regulatory structures and predictive biomarkers. Network biology frameworks further illuminate emergent properties, hub genes, and pathway convergence that underlie climate associated cardiovascular pathology. This chapter synthesizes advanced proteomic, metabolomic, computational, and systems level approaches that define the molecular architecture of the climate cardio nexus. It highlights translational implications for precision cardiology, exposure surveillance, and adaptive therapeutic strategies in an era of planetary instability.

9.1 Introduction

The relationship between environmental change and cardiovascular disease is inherently systems level in nature. Climate related exposures such as extreme heat, air pollution, and hydrometeorological instability perturb multiple biological layers simultaneously, including transcriptomic regulation, proteomic signaling cascades, metabolic fluxes, and cellular interaction networks (Kazi et al., 2024). Traditional epidemiologic approaches have delineated associations between exposure and clinical outcome; however, they provide limited mechanistic resolution. Systems biology, defined as the integrative study of complex biological systems using multi dimensional datasets and computational modeling, offers a transformative framework for understanding how environmental stress is encoded into cardiovascular pathology (Barabási et al., 2011).

Multi omics platforms including proteomics, metabolomics, epigenomics, transcriptomics, and exposomics allow high resolution interrogation of molecular states in exposed populations (Hasin et al., 2017). When integrated with geospatial environmental metrics and clinical phenotyping, these technologies generate predictive models of cardiovascular risk that reflect biological adaptation and maladaptation. The transition from single biomarker assessment to network based systems analysis represents a pivotal shift in climate cardiology research.

9.2 Proteomic and Metabolomic Profiling

Proteomics provides a direct measure of functional molecular output within cells and tissues. Unlike genomic or transcriptomic data, which reflect potential biological activity, the proteome captures post translational modifications, protein interactions, and dynamic responses to environmental stress (Aebersold & Mann, 2016). In the context of climate exposure, proteomic signatures reveal coordinated activation of inflammatory cascades, oxidative stress responses, coagulation pathways, and myocardial remodeling processes.

Mass spectrometry-based proteomics has demonstrated elevated levels of C reactive protein, serum amyloid A, interleukin 6, and tumor necrosis factor alpha in individuals exposed to high particulate matter concentrations (Brook et al., 2010; Rajagopalan et al., 2018). Proteomic profiling during heat waves identifies upregulation of heat shock proteins including HSP70 and HSP90, reflecting activation of cytoprotective pathways (Akerfelt et al., 2010). Persistent exposure, however, shifts the proteomic landscape toward pro inflammatory and pro thrombotic states, including increased fibrinogen and plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 expression.

Cardiac specific proteomic alterations include modulation of sarcomeric proteins such as troponin isoforms, myosin heavy chain variants, and titin phosphorylation patterns under stress conditions (Gomes et al., 2016). Proteomic analyses in heart failure cohorts demonstrate enrichment of extracellular matrix remodeling proteins, matrix metalloproteinases, and collagen fragments, suggesting maladaptive structural remodeling in chronically exposed populations.

Metabolomics complements proteomics by quantifying small molecule intermediates that reflect cellular metabolic flux. Environmental heat stress alters glucose utilization, lactate production, and tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates (Johnson et al., 2019). Air pollution exposure is associated with dysregulated lipid metabolites, including ceramides and oxidized

phospholipids, which promote endothelial apoptosis and atherogenesis (Miller et al., 2012). Targeted metabolomic studies reveal elevations in homocysteine and disruptions in one carbon metabolism among populations exposed to environmental pollutants, linking metabolic perturbation with epigenetic instability and vascular injury (Baccarelli & Bollati, 2009). Additionally, oxidative stress biomarkers such as 8 isoprostanes and malondialdehyde increase during extreme temperature events, correlating with acute coronary syndromes (Zuo et al., 2012).

Biological Layer	Molecular Marker	Climate Trigger	Molecular Function	Pathophysiological Consequence	Clinical Correlation
Proteome	HSP70, HSP90	Acute heat exposure	Molecular chaperone stabilization	Cytoprotection during acute stress	Heat-related cardiac strain
Proteome	C-reactive protein	PM2.5 exposure	Acute phase inflammatory response	Endothelial activation	Atherosclerotic progression
Proteome	Interleukin-6	Ozone, particulate matter	Pro-inflammatory cytokine	Plaque instability	Acute coronary syndromes
Proteome	TNF-alpha	Chronic pollution	NF kappa B pathway activation	Vascular inflammation	Increased cardiovascular mortality
Proteome	Fibrinogen	Heat and pollution	Coagulation cascade activation	Hypercoagulability	Thrombotic events
Proteome	MMP-2 MMP-9	Persistent inflammation	Extracellular matrix remodeling	Ventricular remodeling	Heart failure progression
Metabolome	Ceramides	Air pollution	Lipotoxic signaling	Endothelial apoptosis	Coronary artery disease
Metabolome	Lactate	Extreme heat	Anaerobic glycolysis	Myocardial strain	Heat-associated hospitalization
Metabolome	Homocysteine	Pollutant exposure	One-carbon metabolism imbalance	Endothelial dysfunction	Hypertension risk
Metabolome	Branched-chain amino acids	Metabolic stress	Insulin resistance pathways	Cardiometabolic dysfunction	Diabetes-associated CVD
Metabolome	TCA cycle intermediates	Thermal extremes	Mitochondrial energy metabolism	Energetic insufficiency	Reduced cardiac efficiency

Selected Proteomic and Metabolomic Signatures in Climate Associated CVD

High resolution metabolomics further reveals perturbations in amino acid metabolism including branched chain amino acids and tryptophan kynurenine pathways, which influence vascular tone and immune activation (Wishart, 2018). The integration of proteomic and metabolomic data enables mapping of exposure specific molecular fingerprints that differentiate heat induced from pollution induced cardiovascular stress.

9.3 Integrative Modeling of Molecular Environmental Data

Isolated omics layers provide valuable insights but fail to capture inter level interactions. Integrative modeling approaches employ machine learning, Bayesian inference, and network-based algorithms to combine environmental exposure metrics with multi omics datasets (Teschendorff & Relton, 2018). These models identify latent structures that predict cardiovascular risk under dynamic environmental conditions. Exposure wide association studies extend the genome wide association study paradigm to environmental variables, linking specific exposures to molecular signatures (Patel et al., 2010). When combined with methylation and transcriptomic profiles, these approaches identify gene environment interactions influencing vascular aging and myocardial resilience.

Systems level models incorporate temperature indices, pollution levels, humidity metrics, and socioeconomic variables alongside proteomic and metabolomic markers. Random forest algorithms and neural networks demonstrate high predictive accuracy for hospitalization risk during heat waves when molecular biomarkers are included (Robinson et al., 2022). Multi omic factor analysis reveals cross talk between inflammatory signaling, oxidative stress pathways, and metabolic networks. Integration of proteomics and metabolomics uncovers coordinated regulation of NF kappa B mediated transcription and lipid peroxidation cascades (Ghosh & Karin, 2002). These integrative approaches enable identification of key driver nodes that serve as potential therapeutic targets.

Analytical Method	Data Types Integrated	Core Computational Principle	Output	CVD Application
Weighted Gene Co-expression Network Analysis (WGCNA)	Transcriptomics, proteomics	Module detection via correlation networks	Identification of hub genes	Detection of inflammatory modules

Multi-Omics Factor Analysis (MOFA)	Epigenome, transcriptome, metabolome	Latent variable decomposition	Exposure-specific molecular factors	Stratified risk modeling
Bayesian Hierarchical Modeling	Environmental metrics + omics	Probabilistic modeling	Individualized risk probability	Heat-related admission prediction
Random Forest Algorithms	Clinical, environmental, proteomic	Ensemble machine learning	Nonlinear prediction model	Early warning for extreme events
Neural Networks / Deep Learning	Multi-layer omics + exposure data	Pattern recognition across layers	High-dimensional biomarker integration	Precision cardiovascular forecasting
Exposome-wide Association Studies	Environmental variables + molecular biomarkers	High-dimensional exposure scanning	Exposure-linked biomarker mapping	Pollution-health linkage
Structural Equation Modeling	Environmental + molecular + clinical data	Pathway inference	Direct and indirect causal pathways	Mechanistic pathway validation

Computational Frameworks for Multi Omics Integration in Climate Cardiology

Longitudinal integrative modeling reveals cumulative molecular drift in chronically exposed populations, characterized by progressive inflammatory amplification and mitochondrial suppression. These findings align with accelerated biological aging models observed in epigenetic and transcriptomic studies (Horvath & Raj, 2018).

9.4 Network Biology of Climate Cardiovascular Disease Linkages

Network biology conceptualizes biological systems as interconnected nodes representing genes, proteins, or metabolites linked by edges representing functional interactions (Barabási et al., 2011). In climate related cardiovascular disease, network analysis reveals convergence of oxidative stress, inflammatory, metabolic, and autonomic pathways. Protein protein interaction networks highlight central hub proteins such as NF kappa B, p53, and HSP90 that coordinate stress responses. Perturbation of these hubs through environmental

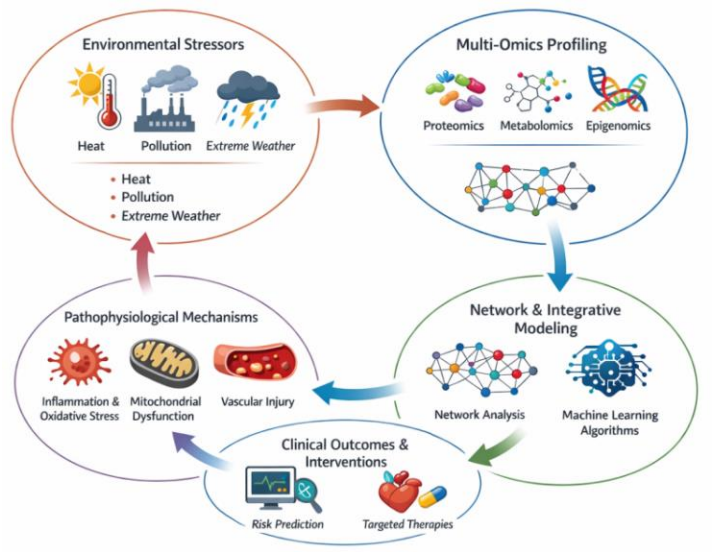
stress propagates cascading effects across the cardiovascular interactome. Metabolic network analysis identifies bottlenecks within mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation and fatty acid oxidation pathways under chronic heat exposure (Johnson et al., 2019). Similarly, pollution induced ceramide accumulation occupies central positions within lipid metabolism networks, linking oxidative stress with apoptosis and plaque instability. Gene regulatory networks integrate transcription factors and microRNAs modulating endothelial and myocardial function. Dysregulation of miR 126 and miR 145 alters vascular network topology, promoting inflammatory cell infiltration and smooth muscle proliferation (Bartel, 2004; Cordes et al., 2009).

Network Node	Biological Category	Environmental Sensitivity	Downstream Pathways	CVD Impact
NF kappa B	Inflammatory transcription factor	Pollution, oxidative stress	Cytokine gene activation	Plaque destabilization
HSF1	Heat shock regulator	Thermal stress	Chaperone protein transcription	Acute stress adaptation
PGC1 alpha	Mitochondrial biogenesis regulator	Oxidative and metabolic stress	Oxidative phosphorylation	Cardiac energy homeostasis
eNOS	Endothelial nitric oxide synthase	Pollution, temperature variability	Nitric oxide signaling	Vascular tone regulation
p53	Stress response mediator	DNA damage, oxidative stress	Apoptosis pathways	Cardiomyocyte loss
Ceramide synthase	Lipid metabolic enzyme	Air pollution	Sphingolipid signaling	Endothelial apoptosis
TGF beta	Fibrotic signaling molecule	Chronic inflammatory exposure	Collagen synthesis	Ventricular remodeling
IL-6	Cytokine mediator	Ozone, particulate matter	Acute phase response	Systemic inflammation
Mitochondrial Complex I	Electron transport chain	Heat and oxidative stress	ATP production	Reduced myocardial efficiency
AMPK	Metabolic sensor	Energy stress	Glucose uptake, fatty acid oxidation	Adaptive metabolic response

Key Network Nodes in Climate Associated Cardiovascular Systems

Network centrality analysis identifies highly connected hubs that disproportionately influence system stability. Targeting such hubs

pharmacologically may provide efficient strategies for mitigating climate associated cardiovascular injury.



Systems approach to cardiovascular disease risks

9.5 Translational Implications

Systems biology approaches facilitate precision cardiology by identifying exposure specific molecular phenotypes. Biomarker panels derived from integrated omics improve early detection of climate vulnerable individuals. These models also inform urban policy by quantifying biological benefit following pollution reduction interventions (Rajagopalan et al., 2018). Pharmacologic targeting of identified hub nodes, including inflammatory transcription factors, oxidative stress mediators, and mitochondrial regulators may attenuate environmentally induced cardiovascular injury. Nutritional and behavioral interventions guided by metabolomic signatures provide additional adaptive strategies.

9.6 Conclusion

Systems biology and multi omics methodologies have redefined the mechanistic landscape of climate associated cardiovascular disease. Proteomic and metabolomic profiling reveal dynamic molecular signatures that reflect environmental stress integration within cardiovascular systems. Integrative

modeling approaches synthesize environmental and molecular datasets to predict risk with increasing precision. Network biology illuminates emergent properties and hub nodes that orchestrate maladaptive cardiovascular responses to climate stress. The convergence of environmental science, computational biology, and molecular cardiology offers unprecedented opportunities to decode the climate cardio nexus at systems scale. Continued refinement of multi omics integration and validation in diverse populations will be essential for translating these discoveries into clinical and public health interventions.

9.7 Key Points

- Proteomic and metabolomic profiling identify exposure specific molecular fingerprints in climate associated cardiovascular disease.
- Integrative modeling of environmental and molecular data enhances predictive accuracy for adverse cardiovascular events.
- Network biology reveals hub nodes that coordinate inflammatory, metabolic, and stress response pathways.
- Multi omics approaches enable precision risk stratification in climate vulnerable populations.

9.8 References

- Aebersold R, Mann M. Mass spectrometry based proteomics. Nature. 2016;537:347–355.
- Akerfelt M, Morimoto RI, Sistonen L. Heat shock factors. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2010;11:545–555.
- Baccarelli AA, Bollati V. Epigenetics and environmental chemicals. Curr Opin Pediatr. 2009;21:243–251.
- Barabási AL, Gulbahce N, Loscalzo J. Network medicine. Nat Rev Genet. 2011;12:56–68.
- Bartel DP. MicroRNAs. Cell. 2004;116:281–297.
- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA 3rd, et al. Particulate matter and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121:2331–2378.
- Cordes KR, Sheehy NT, White MP, et al. miR 143 and miR 145 in vascular smooth muscle. Nature. 2009;460:705–710.
- Ghosh S, Karin M. NF kappa B signaling. Cell. 2002;109:S81–S96.
- Gomes AV, Young GW, Wang Y. Proteomics of cardiac remodeling. Circ Res. 2016;118:1051–1065.
- Hasin Y, Seldin M, Lusis A. Multi omics approaches. Genome Biol. 2017;18:83.
- Horvath S, Raj K. Epigenetic clock theory. Nat Rev Genet. 2018;19:371–384.

- Johnson CH, Ivanisevic J, Siuzdak G. Metabolomics in systems biology. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2019;20:33–48.
- Kazi DS, Luu M, Rehman H, et al. Climate change and cardiovascular health. Circulation. 2024;150:205–220.
- Miller MR, Shaw CA, Langrish JP. From particles to plaques. Cardiovasc Res. 2012;93:593–600.
- Patel CJ, Bhattacharya J, Butte AJ. Exposure wide association study. PLoS One. 2010;5:e10746.
- Rajagopalan S, Al Kindi SG, Brook RD. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2018;72:2054–2070.
- Robinson EL, Marques JP, Cowan DT, et al. Transcriptome in cardiovascular disease. Cardiovasc Res. 2022;118:1004–1027.
- Teschendorff AE, Relton CL. Systems level analysis of DNA methylation. Nat Rev Genet. 2018;19:129–147.
- Wishart DS. Metabolomics for cardiovascular disease. Clin Chem. 2018;64:144–152.
- Zuo L, Ushio Fukai M, Zinn KR. Redox signaling in cardiovascular disease. J Mol Cell Cardiol. 2012;52:564–570.

Section IV
Clinical Perspectives & Patient Management

Chapter 10
Climate-Triggered Acute Cardiovascular Events
Prof. Dr. Anchin Kalia

Chapter 11
Chronic Cardiometabolic Disorders under Climate Stress
Dr. Deepak Das & Dr. Abhishek Saran

Chapter 12
Cardiovascular Pharmacology and Environmental Modulation
Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar

Chapter 13
Telemedicine, Wearables, and Artificial Intelligence for Climate–Health Monitoring
Dr. Gaurab Bhaduri & Dr. Shatavisa Mukherjee

CHAPTER 10

Climate-Triggered Acute Cardiovascular Events

Prof. Dr. Anchin Kalia

Abstract

Acute cardiovascular events exhibit clear sensitivity to climatic stressors, driven by interactions between environmental exposures, autonomic imbalance, inflammatory activation, vascular dysfunction, and prothrombotic states. Extreme ambient temperatures, both hot and cold, are associated with higher risks of myocardial infarction, malignant arrhythmias, cardiac arrest, and sudden cardiac death. Epidemiologic analyses across diverse geographic regions demonstrate that temperature variability, rapid meteorologic shifts, and compounded exposures such as air pollution significantly modify cardiovascular vulnerability. The neuro-cardiac axis serves as a critical interface through which psychological stress induced by severe weather events and climate related disasters amplifies autonomic dysregulation and triggers acute ischemic or arrhythmic events. This chapter synthesizes current mechanistic, clinical, and epidemiologic understanding of how climate stress acts as an acute cardiovascular trigger, highlights population-level susceptibility, and outlines implications for prevention, risk stratification, and health system preparedness.

10.1 Introduction

The cardiovascular system exhibits complex physiological responses to environmental conditions, and climatic extremes have emerged as significant determinants of acute cardiac morbidity and mortality. Over the past several decades, large cohort studies, case-crossover analyses, and mechanistic investigations have established robust associations between temperature deviations and acute cardiac events. The global rise in climate volatility has increased the frequency of heatwaves, cold spells, and sudden meteorologic oscillations, magnifying the burden of cardiovascular emergencies (Bhaskaran et al., 2010). Acute myocardial infarction, unstable angina, atrial and ventricular arrhythmias, out-of-hospital cardiac arrest, and sudden cardiac death have been consistently linked with temperature extremes and weather-related stressors. Cardiovascular susceptibility is not uniform. Advanced age, underlying ischemic heart disease, heart failure, hypertension, diabetes, and chronic kidney disease heighten vulnerability to climatic triggers. Social factors including poor housing quality, occupational exposure, socioeconomic

deprivation, and limited access to cooling or heating further amplify risk. Importantly, psychological stress induced by severe weather events, natural disasters, and climate anxiety interacts with autonomic and inflammatory pathways to provoke acute cardiac instability. This chapter examines three major domains: myocardial infarction and arrhythmias in temperature extremes, cold spells and sudden cardiac death, and psychological stress with neuro-cardiac interactions. Mechanistic insights are integrated with epidemiologic evidence to inform clinical awareness and public health strategy.

10.2 Myocardial Infarction and Arrhythmias in Temperature Extremes

Ambient temperature influences cardiovascular physiology through thermoregulatory processes, neuro-humoral signaling, vascular tone modulation, and coagulation pathways. Both heat and cold exert distinct yet overlapping stress responses that predispose to acute ischemic and arrhythmic events.

Heat Exposure and Myocardial Ischemia

Exposure to extreme heat provokes peripheral vasodilation, reduced systemic vascular resistance, and redistribution of cardiac output toward the skin to facilitate heat dissipation. These adaptive responses increase myocardial workload, particularly in patients with compromised coronary reserve. Dehydration from sweating leads to hemoconcentration, increased blood viscosity, and elevated plasma osmolality, enhancing thrombogenic potential (Kenny et al., 2017). Heat stress also promotes activation of the sympathetic nervous system, raising heart rate, augmenting myocardial oxygen demand, and precipitating supply-demand mismatch in individuals with coronary stenoses. Epidemiologic data from multiple countries demonstrate a U-shaped relationship between temperature and myocardial infarction incidence, with increased events during heatwaves (Sun et al., 2018). The risk remains significant even after adjusting for particulate pollution, suggesting an independent thermophysiological mechanism. Vulnerable groups include the elderly, individuals on diuretics, and those with heart failure or autonomic dysfunction.

Heat and Cardiac Arrhythmogenesis

Severe hyperthermia destabilizes cardiomyocyte electrophysiology. Temperature elevations alter ion channel kinetics, accelerate atrial conduction, shorten action potential duration, and impair repolarization stability. Observational studies show increased rates of atrial fibrillation presentations

during heatwaves (Jaiswal et al., 2019). Heat induced dehydration and electrolyte imbalances, particularly hypokalemia and hyponatremia, potentiate arrhythmic vulnerability. Patients with structural heart disease or implantable devices may experience heightened arrhythmia burden due to heat triggered sympathetic surges.

Cold Exposure and Coronary Events

Cold stress induces peripheral vasoconstriction mediated by alpha adrenergic activation, increasing systemic vascular resistance, blood pressure, and left ventricular afterload. Cold mediated surges in catecholamines elevate myocardial oxygen demand and provoke coronary vasospasm, particularly in individuals with endothelial dysfunction (Mercer & Osterud, 2018). Hemoconcentration, increased fibrinogen levels, and enhanced platelet activation contribute to a prothrombotic state, facilitating plaque rupture and thrombosis. Several large case-crossover studies have demonstrated increased risks of ST elevation myocardial infarction during cold spells, independent of air pollution (Analitis et al., 2014). Cold exposure also exacerbates hypertension and increases morning surges in blood pressure, which may act as an additional ischemic trigger.

Cold Stress and Arrhythmias

Cold temperatures stimulate vagal activation but are dominated by heightened sympathetic drive, creating conditions conducive to malignant arrhythmias. Cold water immersion is a well recognized precipitant of ventricular arrhythmias due to abrupt autonomic conflict between sympathetic activation and parasympathetic reflexes.

Temperature Condition	Hemodynamic Effects	Hematologic Effects	Arrhythmic Risk
Extreme Heat	Peripheral vasodilation, tachycardia, increased cardiac output	Hemoconcentration, electrolyte disturbances	Atrial fibrillation, supraventricular tachyarrhythmias
Extreme Cold	Vasoconstriction, increased afterload, elevated BP	Increased fibrinogen, platelet activation	Ventricular arrhythmias, bradyarrhythmias

Physiological Effects of Temperature Extremes Relevant to Acute CV Events

10.3 Cold Spells and Sudden Cardiac Death

Cold spells are characterized by sustained periods of unusually low temperatures for a specific region. These events disproportionately increase rates of sudden cardiac death, a phenomenon supported by extensive epidemiologic and forensic data.

Pathophysiology Underlying Cold-Related SCD

Sudden cardiac death during cold exposure arises from a convergence of ischemic, hemodynamic, autonomic, and electrophysiologic perturbations. Intense peripheral vasoconstriction raises arterial pressure and myocardial workload, while increased sympathetic discharge elevates arrhythmic susceptibility. Cold induced coronary vasospasm may culminate in transmural ischemia triggering ventricular fibrillation (Castellani & Young, 2010). Cold stress also increases QT interval dispersion, promoting ventricular arrhythmogenesis.

Population-Level Observations

Out-of-hospital cardiac arrest incidence rises markedly during cold spells, with studies from Nordic and East Asian countries demonstrating relative increases of 15 to 30 percent (Kong et al., 2020). The risk is highest in elderly individuals, patients with prior ischemic heart disease, and those with poor indoor heating conditions. Circadian patterns also shift, with more events occurring early in the morning when temperatures are lowest.

Interaction with Respiratory Infections

Cold weather increases respiratory viral infections. Influenza and other respiratory pathogens induce systemic inflammation, endothelial dysfunction, and platelet activation, potentiating ischemic events and malignant arrhythmias (Warren-Gash et al., 2019). This synergistic effect partially explains the substantial seasonal rise in sudden cardiac death during winter.

Mechanistic Domain	Cold-Induced Effects
Hemodynamic	Elevated SVR and BP, increased myocardial workload
Coronary	Vasospasm, plaque instability
Electrophysiologic	Increased QT dispersion, sympathetic surges
Respiratory Interaction	Viral triggered inflammation and thrombogenesis

Mechanisms Linking Cold Spells to Sudden Cardiac Death

10.4 Psychological Stress and Neuro-Cardiac Interactions

Climate related psychological stress arises from acute extreme weather events, chronic environmental instability, displacement, and ecological anxiety. These experiences exert powerful influences on cardiovascular physiology through the central autonomic network.

Autonomic Imbalance as a Cardiovascular Trigger

Acute psychological stress causes immediate activation of the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal axis and sympathetic nervous system, elevating circulating catecholamines and glucocorticoids. The resultant tachycardia, hypertension, and increased myocardial oxygen demand predispose to ischemia, plaque rupture, and arrhythmias (Steptoe & Kivimaki, 2012). Sympathetic overdrive reduces heart rate variability, a marker strongly associated with arrhythmic and ischemic events.

Climate Disasters and Acute Cardiac Events

Major climate related disasters including heatwaves, wildfires, hurricanes, and floods have been linked to increased presentations of acute coronary syndromes and arrhythmic storms. Wildfire smoke induces oxidative stress and endothelial activation, further exacerbating stress mediated vulnerability (Black et al., 2017). Psychological trauma following disasters, including post traumatic stress symptoms, has been associated with elevated long term risk of myocardial infarction and cardiac mortality.

Neuro-Immune and Neuro-Endocrine Crosstalk

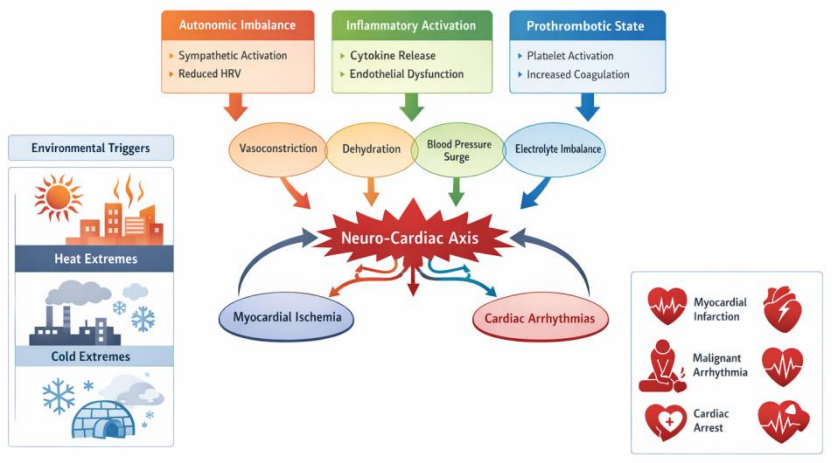
Stress induced sympathetic activation modulates inflammatory pathways, increasing cytokine release and leukocyte mobilization. This neuro-immune interface contributes to plaque instability and thrombosis. Additionally, surges in cortisol alter glucose metabolism, inflammatory responses, and vascular reactivity, creating a multifaceted pro-ischemic milieu.

Pathway	Cardiovascular Consequences
Sympathetic activation	Tachycardia, hypertension, increased myocardial oxygen demand
HPA axis activation	Cortisol mediated metabolic and vascular changes
Neuro-immune modulation	Cytokine release, plaque destabilization
Behavioral changes	Poor medication adherence, increased smoking or alcohol use

Psychological Stress Pathways Contributing to Acute Cardiovascular Events

10.5 Clinical Implications and Prevention Strategies

Recognition of climate related cardiovascular triggers is essential for clinicians. Risk stratification should incorporate environmental exposure history, housing conditions, and occupational risk. During extreme heat, clinicians should advise adequate hydration, medication review (particularly diuretics and beta blockers), and avoidance of outdoor exertion. During cold periods, optimizing indoor heating, adjusting antihypertensive regimens, and advising early identification of respiratory symptoms can mitigate risk. Healthcare systems must develop early warning systems and integrate meteorologic surveillance into clinical practice. Emergency departments should anticipate increased cardiac events during temperature extremes and climate disasters, ensuring adequate staffing and resource allocation. Long term strategies should include urban planning to reduce heat island effects, improving insulation and cooling systems in vulnerable communities, and advancing patient education. Preventive cardiology programs may require climate informed counseling and integration of psychological support, particularly following climate disasters.



Climatic stress and cardiovascular risk

10.6 Conclusion

Climate related stressors exert profound influences on acute cardiovascular events through hemodynamic, inflammatory, autonomic, and electrophysiologic pathways. Temperature extremes trigger myocardial ischemia and arrhythmias, cold spells markedly increase sudden cardiac death,

and psychological stress from climate instability amplifies neuro-cardiac vulnerability. Understanding these interactions is essential for modern cardiovascular practice. Clinicians must incorporate environmental exposure assessment into patient care and advocate for public health interventions aimed at mitigating climate related cardiovascular risk.

10.7 Key Points

- Extreme heat and cold significantly increase risks of myocardial infarction and arrhythmias.
- Cold spells are strongly associated with increased out-of-hospital cardiac arrest and sudden cardiac death.
- Psychological stress from climate disasters activates autonomic and inflammatory pathways leading to acute cardiovascular instability.
- Vulnerable populations include the elderly, individuals with preexisting cardiovascular disease, and those with limited access to protective infrastructure.

10.8 References

- Analitis A, Michelozzi P, D'Ippoliti D, et al. Cold weather and acute myocardial infarction in Europe. Eur Heart J. 2014;35(7): 440-446.
- Bhaskaran K, Hajat S, Haines A, et al. Effects of ambient temperature on the incidence of myocardial infarction. Heart. 2010;96(21):1760-1764.
- Black C, Tesfaigzi Y, Bassein JA, Miller LA. Wildfire smoke exposure and human health. Sci Total Environ. 2017; 581-582: 361-370.
- Castellani JW, Young AJ. Human physiological responses to cold exposure. Compr Physiol. 2010; 2: 1759-1798.
- Jaiswal A, Barnett AG, Choudhury T, et al. Association between high temperatures and atrial fibrillation. Int J Cardiol. 2019; 296: 94-99.
- Kenny GP, Yardley J, Brown C, et al. Heat stress and cardiovascular health. J Appl Physiol. 2017;122(4): 782-795.
- Kong MH, Johnson S, Teodorescu C, et al. Seasonal variation in out-of-hospital cardiac arrest. Circulation. 2020;141(10): 820-829.
- Mercer JB, Osterud B. The effect of short term cold exposure on risk factors for cardiovascular disease. Thromb Res. 2018; 164: 79-83.
- Steptoe A, Kivimäki M. Stress and cardiovascular disease. Nat Rev Cardiol. 2012;9(6):360-370.
- Sun Z, Chen C, Xu D, et al. Heatwave and myocardial infarction risk. Environ Int. 2018;121: 1284-1292.
- Warren-Gash C, Hayward AC, Hemingway H, et al. Influenza infection and acute myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med. 2019;380: 261-269.

CHAPTER 11

Chronic Cardiometabolic Disorders under Climate Stress

Dr. Deepak Das
Dr. Abhishek Saran

Abstract

Climate change has emerged as a critical determinant of chronic cardiometabolic health, exerting multifaceted effects through temperature extremes, air pollution, and environmental instability. Individuals with hypertension, diabetes mellitus, and dyslipidaemia are particularly susceptible to these stressors due to impaired physiological adaptability and underlying vascular and metabolic dysfunction. This chapter provides an advanced and integrative perspective on how environmental exposures interact with biological systems to exacerbate cardiometabolic disorders. It explores the role of the environmental exposome, mechanisms linking thermal stress to vascular and metabolic dysregulation, and the contribution of air pollution to systemic inflammation and atherosclerosis. Special emphasis is placed on thermogenic physiology, insulin resistance, and mitochondrial dysfunction as central pathways in climate-related metabolic disruption. The chapter also discusses clinical challenges in managing chronic diseases under environmental stress, including medication adjustments and patient-centered strategies. Finally, it highlights health inequities and the need for system-level adaptation. This synthesis aims to guide clinicians and researchers in incorporating environmental risk into cardiometabolic care.

11.1 Introduction

The global burden of chronic cardiometabolic disorders continues to rise, with hypertension, diabetes mellitus, and dyslipidaemia representing the principal contributors to cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. Increasingly, these conditions are understood not only through traditional risk factors but also through the lens of environmental exposure. Climate change has introduced a new dimension to disease pathogenesis by altering temperature patterns, increasing air pollution, and intensifying environmental stressors that directly influence cardiovascular and metabolic physiology (Münzel et al., 2025; Kazi et al., 2024).

Environmental determinants act across the lifespan and interact with genetic predisposition and behavioral factors. This cumulative exposure, conceptualized as the exposome, has become central to understanding cardiometabolic disease progression (Münzel et al., 2025). Extreme weather events, including heatwaves and cold spells, have been linked to increased hospitalizations and mortality in individuals with pre-existing cardiovascular and metabolic disorders (Ryti et al., 2024; Fan et al., 2023). These effects are compounded by air pollution, which remains one of the leading environmental risk factors for cardiovascular disease globally (Krismanuel et al., 2025). The present chapter examines how climate-related stressors influence chronic cardiometabolic diseases, integrating mechanistic insights with clinical implications.

11.2 The Environmental Exposome and Cardiometabolic Health

The exposome encompasses all environmental exposures encountered throughout life, including physical, chemical, and social factors. In cardiometabolic health, key components include ambient temperature, air pollution, and environmental stressors that modulate vascular and metabolic function (Münzel et al., 2025). Epidemiological studies demonstrate strong associations between environmental exposures and increased incidence of hypertension, insulin resistance, and dyslipidaemia. Air pollution, particularly fine particulate matter, contributes significantly to global cardiovascular mortality, largely through chronic inflammation and endothelial injury (Krismanuel et al., 2025).

Simultaneously, climate variability influences dietary patterns, physical activity, and access to healthcare, further amplifying cardiometabolic risk. Importantly, environmental exposures do not act in isolation but interact synergistically. For example, high temperatures can exacerbate the cardiovascular effects of air pollution, leading to compounded physiological stress (Kazi et al., 2024). These interactions highlight the necessity of integrating environmental risk assessment into routine clinical practice.

11.3 Pathophysiological Impacts of Temperature Extremes on CVD

Extreme Heat and Cardiovascular Strain

Heat exposure induces significant hemodynamic and metabolic changes aimed at maintaining thermal homeostasis. Peripheral vasodilation and sweating facilitate heat dissipation but result in intravascular volume depletion and reduced preload. Consequently, compensatory increases in heart rate and cardiac output are required, increasing myocardial oxygen demand (Sorensen

et al., 2022; Lv et al., 2025). In patients with hypertension or ischemic heart disease, these compensatory mechanisms may precipitate adverse events such as myocardial infarction or decompensated heart failure. Observational studies have demonstrated a substantial rise in cardiovascular mortality during heatwaves (Hodges et al., 2024). Heat-induced dehydration further increases blood viscosity, promoting thrombogenesis and impairing microcirculatory flow. At the molecular level, heat stress activates inflammatory pathways and oxidative stress, leading to endothelial dysfunction and impaired nitric oxide bioavailability (American Heart Association, 2024). In individuals with diabetes, hyperthermia disrupts glucose homeostasis, increasing the risk of hyperglycemia and dehydration-related complications.

Extreme Cold and Cardiovascular Risk

Cold exposure exerts opposing physiological effects, primarily through sympathetic activation and peripheral vasoconstriction. This leads to increased systemic vascular resistance, elevated blood pressure, and increased cardiac workload (Ikäheimo, 2018). Cold-induced hypertension is particularly relevant in patients with pre-existing cardiovascular disease. Even minor decreases in temperature are associated with increased cardiovascular mortality (Fan et al., 2023). Additionally, cold exposure enhances platelet aggregation and coagulation, increasing the risk of thrombotic events such as myocardial infarction and stroke. Populations in warmer climates are disproportionately affected due to limited adaptation, highlighting the importance of regional variability in climate vulnerability (Fan et al., 2023).

Parameter	Extreme Heat	Extreme Cold
Vascular response	Vasodilation	Vasoconstriction
Blood pressure	Decrease or variability	Increase
Cardiac workload	Increased cardiac output	Increased afterload
Blood viscosity	Increased due to dehydration	Increased due to hemoconcentration
Metabolic impact	Hyperglycemia risk	Increased energy expenditure
Thrombosis risk	Elevated	Elevated

Physiological Effects of Temperature Extremes on Cardiometabolic Systems

11.4 Air Pollution and Cardiometabolic Disease

Air pollution is a major environmental determinant of cardiometabolic health. Fine particulate matter and gaseous pollutants such as nitrogen dioxide and ozone contribute to hypertension, atherosclerosis, and metabolic dysfunction (Sagheer et al. 2024; Nguyen et al., 2024). The underlying mechanisms involve oxidative stress, systemic inflammation, and autonomic imbalance. Inhaled pollutants trigger pulmonary inflammation, which extends systemically, leading to endothelial dysfunction and vascular injury (Xu et al., 2025). Chronic exposure accelerates atherosclerosis and increases the risk of acute cardiovascular events.

Air pollution also influences metabolic pathways by promoting insulin resistance and dyslipidaemia. Reactive oxygen species impair insulin signaling and contribute to adipose tissue dysfunction. Furthermore, pollutant exposure is associated with altered lipid metabolism, increasing the risk of dyslipidaemia and metabolic syndrome.

Pollutant	Source	Cardiometabolic Impact
PM2.5	Vehicles, industry	Atherosclerosis, hypertension
NO_2	Traffic emissions	Endothelial dysfunction
Ozone	Photochemical reactions	Inflammation, heart failure risk
CO	Combustion	Reduced oxygen delivery
SO_2	Industrial emissions	Vascular irritation

Major Air Pollutants and Cardiometabolic Effects

11.5 Insulin Resistance and Thermogenic Physiology

Thermoregulation and Metabolic Homeostasis

Thermoregulation is closely linked to metabolic function. Brown adipose tissue plays a central role in non-shivering thermogenesis through UCP1-mediated mitochondrial uncoupling (Fedorenko et al., 2012). Cold exposure enhances glucose uptake and lipid oxidation, improving metabolic efficiency (Yoneshiro & Saito, 2025). Conversely, heat exposure increases metabolic demand while impairing mitochondrial efficiency, leading to metabolic imbalance (Winn et al., 2024).

Heat Stress and Insulin Resistance

Heat stress promotes oxidative stress and mitochondrial dysfunction, disrupting insulin signaling pathways. Increased production of reactive oxygen species interferes with insulin receptor activity and glucose uptake (Heidari & Lawrence, 2023).

Clinical studies indicate that populations exposed to chronic heat stress exhibit higher rates of insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes (Lai et al., 2024). Inflammatory cytokines further exacerbate β-cell dysfunction and impair insulin secretion (Ganesan et al., 2016).

Cold Exposure and Metabolic Adaptation

Cold exposure activates brown adipose tissue, enhancing glucose utilization and improving insulin sensitivity. Clinical studies have demonstrated improved glycemic control following short-term cold acclimation in patients with type 2 diabetes (Hanssen et al., 2015). These adaptive responses highlight the dual role of environmental temperature as both a risk factor and a potential therapeutic modulator.

Mechanism	Heat Exposure	Cold Exposure
Insulin sensitivity	Decreased	Increased
Oxidative stress	Increased	Mild increase
BAT activity	Reduced	Increased
Glucose uptake	Impaired	Enhanced
Inflammation	Increased	Variable

Climate Effects on Metabolic Pathways

11.6 Clinical Management and Adaptation Strategies

Medication Management in Environmental Extremes

Environmental conditions significantly influence pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics. During heat exposure, diuretics increase dehydration risk, while beta-blockers impair thermoregulation. ACE inhibitors and vasodilators may exacerbate hypotension. In cold conditions, seasonal variation in blood pressure necessitates dynamic adjustment of antihypertensive therapy (Narita et al., 2023). Insulin and glucose monitoring devices require protection from temperature extremes to maintain efficacy.

Patient-centered Strategies

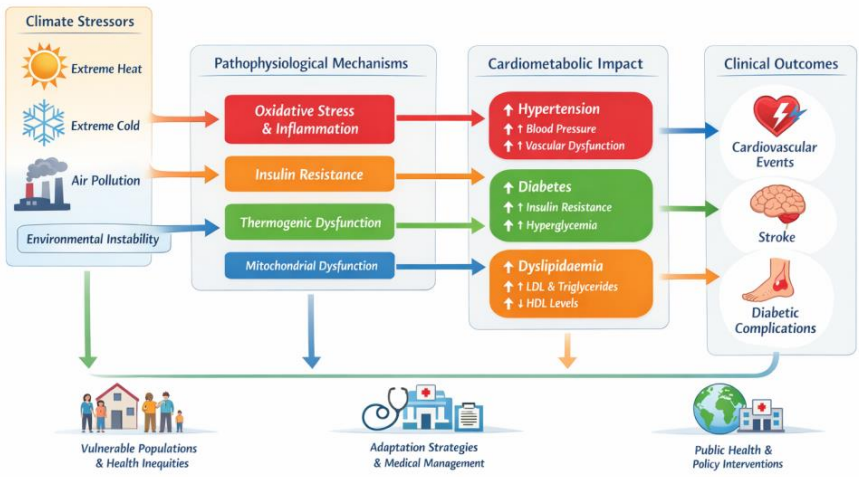
Effective management requires patient education on hydration, temperature exposure, and pollution avoidance. Behavioral interventions, including indoor climate control and reduced exposure during high-risk periods, are essential components of care (Brook et al., 2024).

Health System and Policy Interventions

Public health strategies such as early warning systems, pollution control, and urban planning play a crucial role in reducing exposure. Transition to clean energy and improved air quality regulations have demonstrated significant cardiovascular benefits (Kaufman et al., 2020).

11.7 Vulnerable Populations and Health Equity

Climate-related cardiometabolic risk is disproportionately distributed. Elderly individuals, low-income populations, and those with pre-existing diseases face increased vulnerability due to limited adaptive capacity (Stimpson et al., 2025). Health disparities are further amplified by unequal access to healthcare and environmental resources. Addressing these inequities requires targeted interventions and inclusive policy frameworks.



Climate Stress and Cardiometabolic Pathways

11.8 Conclusion

Climate change represents a critical and evolving determinant of cardiometabolic health. Environmental stressors disrupt physiological homeostasis through complex mechanisms involving inflammation, oxidative stress, and metabolic dysregulation. These effects are particularly pronounced in individuals with chronic conditions such as hypertension, diabetes, and dyslipidaemia. Future research should focus on longitudinal studies evaluating combined environmental exposures and their clinical impact. Integrating environmental risk into routine care and public health planning is essential to mitigate the growing burden of cardiometabolic disease.

11.9 Key Points

- Climate change significantly exacerbates hypertension, diabetes, and dyslipidaemia through thermal and environmental stress.
- Extreme heat and cold trigger distinct but harmful cardiovascular and metabolic responses.
- Air pollution plays a central role in inflammation, endothelial dysfunction, and insulin resistance.
- Thermogenic physiology and brown adipose tissue are critical mediators of climate-related metabolic adaptation.
- Clinical management must incorporate environmental risk assessment and adaptive strategies.

11.10 References

- American Heart Association. Heat exposure and inflammation. 2024.
- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA 3rd, et al. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. J Am Heart Assoc. 2024;13:e035293.
- Fan JF, Zhang Y, Wang Y, et al. Cold exposure and cardiovascular disease. Front Cardiovasc Med. 2023;10:1084611.
- Fedorenko A, Lishko PV, Kirichok Y. UCP1 thermogenesis. Cell. 2012;151:400–413.
- Ganesan S, Pearce SC, Han J, et al. Heat stress and inflammation. Am J Physiol. 2016;310:R1065–R1074.
- Hanssen MJ, Hoeks J, Brans B, et al. Cold acclimation and insulin sensitivity. Nat Med. 2015;21:863–865.
- Heidari H, Lawrence DA. Environmental stress and metabolism. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2023;21:28.

- Hodges AG, Minx JC, Ebi KL. Heatwaves and cardiovascular mortality. Lancet Planet Health. 2024;8:e394–e403.
- Ikäheimo TM. Cold and cardiovascular disease. Acta Physiol. 2018;224:e13066.
- Kaufman JD, Adar SD, Barr RG, et al. Air pollution policy. Circulation. 2020;142:e432–e448.
- Kazi DS, Vicedo-Cabrera AM, Vigen R, et al. Climate and cardiovascular risk. Circulation. 2024;150:1489–1504.
- Krismanuel H, Wijaya I, Suryantoro SD, et al. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. J Pers Med. 2025;15:1–25.
- Lai P, Liu C, Zhang Y, et al. Heat stress and insulin resistance. J Therm Biol. 2024;121:103848.
- Lv T, Zhang Y, Wang J, et al. Climate and cardiovascular pathways. Lancet Reg Health. 2025;50:101256.
- Münzel T, Hahad O, Daiber A, Sorensen M. Exposome and cardiovascular risk. Cardiovasc Res. 2025;121:1653–1665.
- Narita K, Hoshide S, Kario K. Seasonal blood pressure variation. Hypertens Res. 2023;46:298–300.
- Nguyen BA, Loperena R, Madhur MS. Immune mechanisms in hypertension. Am J Physiol. 2024;327:H489–H501.
- Ryti NRI, Guo Y, Jaakkola JJK. Cold spells and mortality. Sci Rep. 2017;7:41060.
- Sagheer U, Jakariya M, Ling F, et al. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. JACC Adv. 2024;3:100805.
- Sorensen C, Salas RN, Rublee C, et al. Heat illness. N Engl J Med. 2022;387:1404–1413.
- Stimpson JP, Wilson FA, Wen M, et al. Climate and health disparities. Health Aff. 2025;44:1–12.
- Winn NC, Heden TD, Liu Z, et al. Temperature and insulin action. J Appl Physiol. 2024;136:257–268.
- Xu Z, Wang Y, Zhang Y, et al. PM2.5 and cardiovascular risk. Sci Rep. 2025;15:21786.
- Yoneshiro T, Saito M. Brown adipose tissue. Pflugers Arch. 2025;477:13–22.

CHAPTER 12

Cardiovascular Pharmacology and Environmental Modulation

Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar

Abstract

Environmental factors associated with climate change are increasingly recognized as critical modifiers of cardiovascular pharmacology. Temperature extremes, air pollution, and environmental instability influence drug pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, and therapeutic efficacy, particularly in patients with chronic cardiovascular diseases. This chapter explores the complex interplay between environmental exposures and cardiovascular medications, including antihypertensives, antithrombotics, lipid-lowering agents, and glucose-lowering therapies. Special emphasis is placed on how heat stress, cold exposure, and pollution-induced inflammation alter drug absorption, metabolism, distribution, and elimination. The chapter further examines the clinical implications of these interactions, including medication toxicity, therapeutic failure, and increased susceptibility to adverse events. Emerging concepts such as chronopharmacology, precision medicine, and climate-adaptive prescribing are also discussed. By integrating mechanistic insights with clinical practice, this chapter provides a framework for optimizing cardiovascular pharmacotherapy in the context of environmental change.

12.1 Introduction

Cardiovascular pharmacology has traditionally focused on drug mechanisms, efficacy, and safety within relatively stable physiological conditions. However, the rapidly changing environmental landscape necessitates a paradigm shift. Climate-related stressors such as extreme temperatures, air pollution, and ecological disruption significantly influence drug response and patient outcomes (Münzel et al., 2025; Kazi et al., 2024).

Environmental modulation of pharmacology occurs through multiple pathways, including altered hemodynamics, changes in organ perfusion, activation of neurohormonal systems, and direct effects on metabolic enzymes.

Patients with cardiovascular disease are particularly vulnerable due to polypharmacy, comorbidities, and impaired physiological reserve (Shannon et al., 2025). Understanding these interactions is essential for clinicians to ensure safe and effective pharmacotherapy in an era of environmental instability.

12.2 Environmental Determinants of Drug Response

Drug response variability is influenced by both intrinsic and extrinsic factors. Environmental exposures represent a key extrinsic determinant that is often underappreciated in clinical practice. Temperature extremes affect physiological parameters such as blood flow, hydration status, and renal function, all of which influence drug pharmacokinetics. Heat exposure can lead to dehydration and reduced plasma volume, altering drug concentration and increasing the risk of toxicity (Sorensen et al., 2022). Conversely, cold exposure induces vasoconstriction and increases blood pressure, potentially modifying drug distribution and therapeutic response (Ikäheimo, 2023). Air pollution introduces an additional layer of complexity by inducing systemic inflammation and oxidative stress, which can alter drug metabolism and efficacy (Brook et al., 2024). These environmental influences underscore the importance of incorporating context-specific factors into pharmacological decision-making.

12.3 Pharmacokinetic Modulation under Environmental Stress

Absorption

Environmental conditions can significantly influence drug absorption. Heat exposure increases cutaneous blood flow and gastrointestinal perfusion, potentially enhancing the absorption of orally administered drugs (Gagnon & Ravanelli, 2023). However, dehydration may reduce gastrointestinal motility, leading to unpredictable absorption patterns. Transdermal drug delivery systems are particularly sensitive to temperature changes. Elevated temperatures can increase drug permeability and systemic absorption, raising the risk of overdose.

Distribution

Drug distribution is influenced by plasma volume, tissue perfusion, and protein binding. Heat-induced dehydration reduces plasma volume, increasing drug concentration and enhancing pharmacological effects. In contrast, cold-induced

vasoconstriction limits peripheral drug, potentially reducing efficacy in target tissues. Changes in plasma protein levels during systemic inflammation, often triggered by pollution exposure, may alter drug binding and free drug availability (Nguyen et al., 2024).

Metabolism

Hepatic metabolism is sensitive to environmental stressors. Heat stress may impair liver function through hypoperfusion and oxidative stress, reducing metabolic clearance of drugs (Heidari & Lawrence, 2023). Air pollution has been shown to modulate cytochrome P450 enzyme activity, potentially altering drug metabolism (Xu et al., 2025).

Excretion

Renal excretion is particularly vulnerable to environmental influences. Dehydration during heat exposure reduces renal perfusion and glomerular filtration rate, increasing the risk of drug accumulation and toxicity. Conversely, cold-induced diuresis may enhance drug elimination in certain contexts (Ikäheimo, 2023).

Pharmacokinetic Phase	Heat Exposure	Cold Exposure	Air Pollution
Absorption	Increased or variable	Reduced GI perfusion	Minimal direct effect
Distribution	Increased concentration	Reduced peripheral distribution	Altered protein binding
Metabolism	Reduced hepatic clearance	Variable	Enzyme modulation
Excretion	Reduced renal clearance	Cold diuresis	Indirect renal effects

Environmental Effects on Pharmacokinetics

12.4 Pharmacodynamic Alterations in Environmental Contexts

Pharmacodynamics describes the interaction between drugs and their targets. Environmental stressors can alter receptor sensitivity, signal transduction, and physiological responses. Heat stress enhances vasodilation and reduces vascular tone, potentially augmenting the effects of antihypertensive medications and increasing the risk of hypotension (Sorensen et al., 2022). Cold exposure has the opposite effect, increasing sympathetic activity and vascular resistance, which may reduce the efficacy of antihypertensive therapy. Air pollution-induced inflammation affects endothelial function and nitric oxide bioavailability, altering the response to vasodilators and antiplatelet agents (Brook et al., 2024). These changes can lead to variability in drug efficacy and increased risk of adverse events.

12.5 Cardiovascular Drug Classes and Environmental Interactions

Antihypertensive Agents

Antihypertensive drugs are highly sensitive to environmental conditions. Diuretics increase the risk of dehydration during heat exposure, while beta-blockers impair thermoregulation by reducing cardiac output and sweat response (Shannon et al., 2025). ACE inhibitors and angiotensin receptor blockers may exacerbate hypotension in hot environments but are essential for controlling cold-induced hypertension. Seasonal variation in blood pressure necessitates dynamic dose adjustment (Narita et al., 2023).

Antithrombotic Therapy

Environmental stressors influence coagulation pathways and platelet function. Heat-induced dehydration increases blood viscosity, enhancing thrombotic risk, while cold exposure promotes platelet aggregation (Ryti et al., 2017). Anticoagulants such as warfarin and direct oral anticoagulants require careful monitoring, as dehydration and renal dysfunction can increase bleeding risk.

Lipid-Lowering Agents

Statins remain the cornerstone of dyslipidaemia management. Environmental stress may influence lipid metabolism and statin efficacy through inflammatory

pathways (Dąbrowska et al., 2023). Heat-related muscle injury may increase the risk of statin-associated myopathy.

Antidiabetic Medications

Glucose-lowering therapies are particularly sensitive to environmental conditions. Insulin absorption may be altered by temperature, and improper storage can reduce drug efficacy (Jacob et al., 2023). Heat exposure increases the risk of dehydration and hyperglycemia, while cold exposure may affect glucose monitoring devices.

Drug Class	Environmental Risk	Clinical Implication
Diuretics	Dehydration	Electrolyte imbalance
Beta-blockers	Impaired heat tolerance	Heat intolerance
ACE inhibitors	Hypotension in heat	Dose adjustment needed
Anticoagulants	Altered coagulation	Bleeding or thrombosis risk
Insulin	Temperature instability	Reduced efficacy

Cardiovascular Drugs and Environmental Risks

12.6 Air Pollution and Drug Response

Air pollution alters drug response through systemic inflammation, oxidative stress, and endothelial dysfunction. These changes may reduce the effectiveness of cardiovascular medications and increase adverse effects (Brook et al., 2024). For example, pollution-induced oxidative stress may attenuate the benefits of statins and antihypertensives. Additionally, inflammation may alter drug metabolism, leading to variability in therapeutic response.

12.7 Chronopharmacology and Environmental Rhythms

Chronopharmacology examines how biological rhythms influence drug response. Environmental factors such as temperature and light exposure affect

circadian rhythms, which in turn regulate cardiovascular physiology and drug metabolism (Oster & Lehnert, 2020). Seasonal variations in blood pressure and metabolic parameters highlight the importance of timing and dosing adjustments in pharmacotherapy.

12.8 Clinical Strategies for Climate-Adaptive Pharmacology

Individualized Risk Assessment

Clinicians should assess environmental risk factors alongside traditional clinical parameters. This includes evaluating exposure to heat, cold, and pollution, as well as patient-specific vulnerabilities.

Medication Adjustment

Dynamic adjustment of medication regimens is essential. This may involve dose modification, temporary discontinuation, or substitution during extreme environmental conditions.

Patient Education

Patients should be educated on medication storage, hydration, and recognizing symptoms of drug-related adverse events during environmental stress.

Health System Preparedness

Healthcare systems must ensure medication availability, continuity of care, and integration of environmental alerts into clinical practice (Yamaoka-Tojo, 2024).

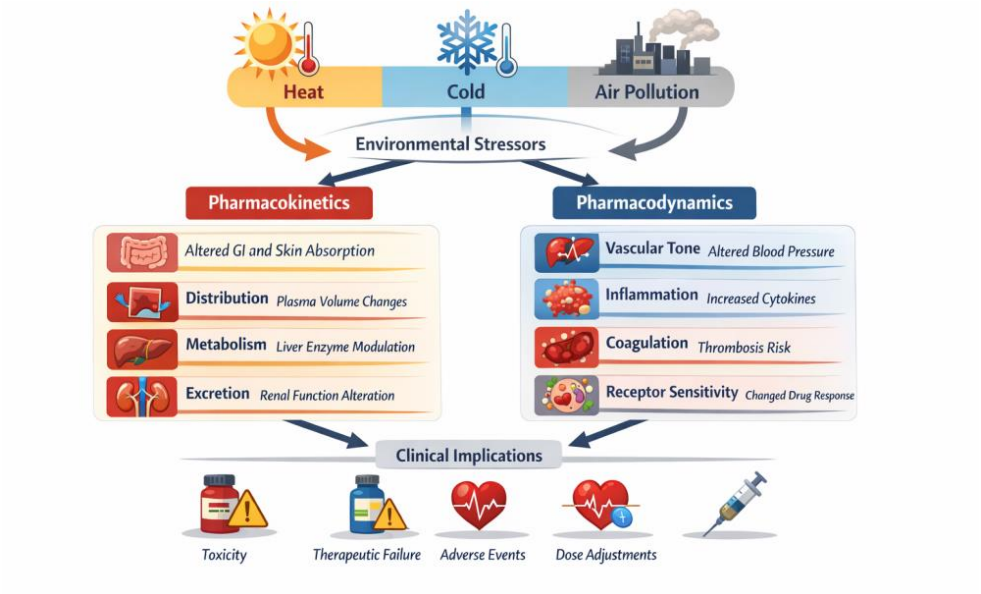
12.9 Future Directions

Advances in precision medicine and digital health offer opportunities to integrate environmental data into pharmacological decision-making. Wearable devices, environmental sensors, and predictive modeling may enable real-time adaptation of therapy. Further research is needed to understand the long-term effects of environmental exposures on drug efficacy and safety.

12.10 Conclusion

Environmental modulation of cardiovascular pharmacology represents a critical and evolving field. Climate-related stressors significantly influence drug

pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, with important clinical implications. Optimizing pharmacotherapy requires an integrated approach that considers environmental exposures, patient characteristics, and drug-specific factors. As climate change continues to impact global health, adaptive strategies in pharmacology will be essential to ensure effective and safe cardiovascular care.



Environmental impacts on drug effects

12.11 Key Points

- Environmental factors significantly influence drug pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics.
- Heat exposure increases the risk of dehydration-related drug toxicity.
- Cold exposure alters vascular response and drug efficacy.
- Air pollution modulates drug metabolism and inflammatory pathways.
- Climate-adaptive pharmacology is essential for optimizing cardiovascular care.

12.12 References

- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA 3rd, et al. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. J Am Heart Assoc. 2024;13:e035293.
- Dąbrowska E, Sokołowska M, Słomka A, et al. Endothelial dysfunction in cardiometabolic disease. Int J Mol Sci. 2023;24:15542.
- Gagnon D, Ravanelli N. Heat stress physiology. Physiology. 2025;40:12–21.
- Heidari H, Lawrence DA. Environmental stress and metabolism. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2023;21:28.
- Ikäheimo TM. Cold and cardiovascular disease. Acta Physiol. 2018;224:e13066.
- Jacob JJ, Seshiah V, Sreelatha S, et al. Insulin storage guidelines. J Assoc Physicians India. 2023;71:11–12.
- Kazi DS, Vicedo-Cabrera AM, Vigen R, et al. Climate change and cardiovascular risk. Circulation. 2024;150:1489–1504.
- Münzel T, Hahad O, Daiber A, Sorensen M. Exposome and cardiovascular risk. Cardiovasc Res. 2025;121:1653–1665.
- Narita K, Hoshide S, Kario K. Seasonal blood pressure variation. Hypertens Res. 2023;46:298–300.
- Nguyen BA, Loperena R, Madhur MS. Immune mechanisms in hypertension. Am J Physiol. 2024;327:H489–H501.
- Oster H, Lehnert H. Circadian rhythms and metabolism. Acta Physiol. 2020;230:e13524.
- Ryti NRI, Guo Y, Jaakkola JJK. Cold spells and mortality. Sci Rep. 2017;7:41060.
- Shannon EM, Jones M, Washington DL, et al. Medications and heat risk. JAMA Intern Med. 2025;185:1–10.
- Sorensen C, Salas RN, Rublee C, et al. Heat illness. N Engl J Med. 2022;387:1404–1413.
- Xu Z, Wang Y, Zhang Y, et al. PM2.5 and cardiovascular risk. Sci Rep. 2025;15:21786.
- Yamaoka-Tojo M. Cardiovascular risk management. J Cardiol. 2024;83:1004.

CHAPTER 13

Telemedicine, Wearables, and Artificial Intelligence for Climate–Health Monitoring

Dr. Gaurab Bhaduri
Dr. Shatavisa Mukherjee

Abstract

Climate change is rapidly transforming the landscape of global health, with escalating environmental stressors such as extreme heat, air pollution, and natural disasters contributing significantly to morbidity and mortality. Traditional health systems, often reactive and fragmented, are insufficient to address these dynamic and rapidly evolving threats. This chapter explores the integration of telemedicine, wearable technologies, and artificial intelligence as a unified, real-time climate–health monitoring framework. It highlights how these technologies enable continuous physiological and environmental surveillance, early risk detection, and predictive healthcare delivery. By bridging gaps in access, enhancing resilience during climate disruptions, and enabling precision-based interventions, digital health systems offer a transformative pathway toward proactive and equitable healthcare. The chapter further discusses implementation challenges, ethical considerations, and the future of personalized climate medicine, emphasizing the need for global collaboration and inclusive innovation.

13.1. Introduction

The Global Burden and Urgency for Real-Time Climate–Health Systems

Climate change has emerged as the greatest health threat of the 21st century. Heat-related mortality is up 23% since the 1990s (546,000 deaths/year); wildfire smoke caused 154,000 deaths in 2024; and in 2022, outdoor air pollution from fossil fuels caused 2.52 million deaths. Weather-related disasters caused >2 million deaths in the past 50 years, with developing countries accounting for >90% of casualties (Romanello et al., 2025). WHO estimates 250,000 additional deaths per year between 2030 and 2050 from malnutrition, malaria, diarrhoea, and heat stress (WHO Climate Fact Sheet, 2024).

Approximately 80 percent of the Indians reside in high-risk districts regarding extreme climatic events. The scale of heatwave is increasing rapidly since the 1990s, with the number of days with heatwaves faced by elderly Indians increasing by 58 percent and infants by 47 percent (Dasgupta et al., 2025). Floods are increasing both in frequency and intensity, particularly during monsoons. Air pollution is a global crisis, as in India alone, an estimated 1.6 million deaths in 2021 have been attributed to $PM_{2.5}$ exposure (WHO Heat and Health). These figures are not merely statistics. Behind these numbers are real people, notably farmers, old people, and children whose lives are upended or cut short. It is our responsibility as clinicians to take the role of first responders to this planetary emergency.

Vulnerability

Not all people are affected equally during climate crisis. The physiology, occupation, and geography are factors that define vulnerability. It is essential to understand them torespond to health emergencies.

Physiological Vulnerabilities: When it comes to heatwaves, elderly individuals and children are at a greater risk because they have lower thermal regulatory ability. Heat-related mortality has increased by 85 per cent among persons over 65 years in the last two decades. The elderly with chronic ailments, such as cardiac, pulmonary, renal or psychiatric, are particularly susceptible to decompensation during excessive heat or pollution.

Occupational and Socioeconomic Vulnerabilities: Workers who operate outside such as farmers, labourers in the construction industry, and vendors, are subjected to relentless heat and pollution. These workers usually do not have time to cool, have time to rest, or any protective gear, and are forced into a deadly trade-off between income and safety. The urban poor reside in tin-roofed shelters which turn into oven houses in the heat and flood traps during monsoons.

Geographic Vulnerabilities: The location of residence is also a determinant of the degree and kind of climate risks. Coastal populations are at the greatest risk of sea-level rise, cyclone and saline water intrusion. In India more than 18 million people reside within one meter of sea level, they facing the dual threat

of displacement and infection from contaminated water. Meanwhile, hilly areas such as the Himalayas have to deal with glacial melting, flash floods, and landslides. With conventional disease boundaries vanishing due to climate change, clinicians need to remain vigilant for new diseases in familiar places.

The Monitoring Gap

Nevertheless, with these changing risks, health surveillance systems have been left behind with their outdated systems. The old-fashioned monthly reports, manual registries, are inadequate to respond to situations such as heatwaves or floods that have a rapid pace of occurrence. Meteorological and air quality inputsare not regularly incorporated into siloed data systems, which are needed for predictive analytics. Worryingly, commonly used clinical codes do not have terms of climate-related exposures. Most global terminologies such as SNOMED CT, do not include heatwave and wildfire smoke, which makes it difficult to monitor the current climate-health effects.

Bridging the Gap with Real-Time Systems

We must harness telemedicine, wearables, and AI in order to bridge the gap. Wearables will be able to measure the heart rate, temperature and air quality around the user to provide an early alert to heat stress or pollution exposure. Continuity of care in times of disaster in rural or cut off areas is guaranteed by telemedicine networks. When applied to the meteorological data, AI can forecast outbreaks before they happen. The Early Warning and Response Systems (EWARS) model provided by the WHO can predict dengue hotspots up to two weeks in advance with the use of temperature and rainfall data. By connecting health records, ambulance calls, pharmacy sales, and weather alerts on shared dashboards we can have a climate nervous system, which is able to identify trouble at an early stage. This is not a science fiction, but it is the logical next evolution in the field of public health. The shift is happening, from the old paradigm of passive and retrospective surveillance to the modern era of predictive and dynamic systems. We must remember that in a race against a changing planet, every hour matters.

13.2 Telemedicine as the Climate-Resilience Infrastructure

Telemedicine is no more a tool for convenience; it has developed to become a core component of climate-resilient health systems that allow care delivery in cases where physical access, infrastructure, or the workforce availability has been compromised (Fawad et al., 2024).

Architecture of Climate-Adaptive Telemedicine

A climate-adaptive telemedicine architecture is built to operate under environmental stress. These encompasses broadband, mobile, and satellite network communication; cloud-based EHR, secure data exchange, and backup power systems (solar or battery storage). These elements enable continuity of care when there is a power outage, a disruption in transport, or a facility closure. The integrated platforms connect patients, community health workers, and remote clinicians and allow both acute decision-making and long-term disease management. The national e-Sanjeevani platform in India, which has provided more than 160 million consultations, demonstrateshow scalable telemedicine infrastructure can be utilized to provide routine care and can be deployed even in the event of climate emergencies.

Virtual Care across Climate Stress: From Urgent Response to Continuity

When daily life is disrupted by climate events, the usual first casualty is access to healthcare. Roadways are blocked, clinics are overwhelmed or shut down, and patients are left alone to manage the symptoms. It is in such instances that telemedicine is not merely a technological solution, but rather a means of remaining in touch with care. Emergency virtual-visit and tele-triage will enable everyone to gain access to clinicians in case of heatwaves, floods, cyclones, or other major air-pollution disasters. Patients will be able to talk about symptoms, get reassurance or support, refill needed prescriptions, and be advised when face-to-face care is actually required without travelling through those hazardous situations.

The disaster and extreme weather experience reveals that telemedicine demand soars within days of any disaster or extreme weather event. Virtual treatment is used to manage heat exhaustion, breathing problems, infections,

disrupted treatments and psychological distress. This access may help many patients, particularly those with limited mobility or chronic illness.

The telemedicine also has a significant role to play prior to the development of crisis. The planned virtual follow-ups and remote monitoring can be used to prepare vulnerable individuals before exposure to extreme heat or pollution when the conditions are predicted ahead of time. Individuals with heart or lung illnesses and older adults can be provided with special care, medication re-evaluation, and early warning services, which will help reduce anxiety and decrease the likelihood of emergency situations.

Most importantly, perhaps, telemedicine assists in continuing care when physical systems fail. It can connect clinicians who were outside the affected area but can volunteer to provide care to the impacted area when hospitals are overwhelmed or the local staff are affected. Virtual care maintains connections with medical expertise and prescriptions and provides emotional support to patients who face the danger of displacement or isolation. In a world where climate disruption is becoming a normal part of life, telemedicine is no longer a luxury; it is a lifebelt that enables healthcare to exist when people need it the most.

13.3 Remote Physiological Monitoring for Cardiovascular Risks

Physiological Basis of Cardiovascular Heat Stress

The cardiovascular system which plays a key role in thermoregulations is also particularly sensitive to climate stress. Heat exposure has a cumulative impact on the cardiovascular homeostasis through multiple interactive mechanisms. Peripheral vasodilation enhances cutaneous blood flow to promote heat loss but this comes at a cost of reduced central venous return and a lower effective circulating volume. At the same time, excessive sweating results in progressive loss of plasma volume, dehydration, and electrolyte imbalance, especially, sodium and potassium, which are essential in myocardial conduction and contractility (Cramer et al., 2022).

In such circumstances, the sympathetic nervous system is activated to accelerate the heart rate and cardiac output to sustain tissue perfusion and blood pressure. Such compensatory tachycardia increases myocardial oxygen

demand when coronary perfusion could be impaired already because of decreased diastolic filling time and haemoconcentration. Heat stress also changes the autonomic balance to sympathetic dominance and parasympathetic withdrawal which is a pattern closely linked to arrhythmogenesis. These compensatory mechanisms can be maladaptive in the case of people with some underlying cardiovascular disease (coronary artery disease, heart failure, or conduction abnormalities). The outcome can be demand-supply ischemia, atrial/ventricular arrhythmias, acute heart failure decompensation, or sudden cardiac death. Notably, widely prescribed cardiovascular drugs, such as diuretics, beta-blockers, and antihypertensives, can also increase the likelihood of blunting adaptive responses or increase the susceptibility to dehydration during extreme heat events.

Wearable Technologies for Continuous Cardiac Monitoring

Remote physiological monitoring is a direct solution to this vulnerability by providing continuous cardiovascular evaluation in non-clinical environments. The medical-grade electrocardiographic patches offer long-term rhythm monitoring, and in this way, early signs of atrial fibrillation, ventricular ectopy, and ischemic changes that would otherwise not be noticed can be detected. Cuff-less or continuous blood pressure monitors record dynamic trends in the hemodynamic changes, which include hypotension due to dehydration, vasodilation, and heat-drug interactions. The smartwatches that use photoplethysmography provide continuous measurements of heart rate and heart rate variability, which give important information about autonomic stress and cardiovascular reserve. Smart textiles are also emerging, which further widens the scope of monitoring everyday life and the workplace, allowing unobtrusive measurements in physical labour, rest, and sleep (Charlton et al., 2022).

From Raw Signals to Early Clinical Warning

Remote monitoring has never been a clinical value just based on data acquisition but intelligent and real-time interpretation. Complex algorithms examine longitudinal trends in physiological activity to identify variations with individualised baselines, as opposed to employing population-wide norms. Prolonged tachycardia at rest, progressive decrease in HR variability, increasing

pulse pressure, or increasing estimated myocardial workload may be an early indicator of cardiovascular stress before frank symptoms appear. Remote monitoring can be used to detect these faint warning signs to implement preventive measures promptly (hydration advice, workload adjustment, medication review, or medical consultation escalation) and minimize the risk of developing acute cardiovascular events when subjected to heat.

Tele-ICU and Remote Critical Care Models

Tele-ICU systems build upon this functionality by offering high-risk patients high-quality monitoring and expert care in case of extreme weather conditions. Cardiologists and critical care specialists are able to remotely analyse complex physiological data streams, direct on-site caregivers, and organise rapid escalation in case any deterioration is observed. This decentralised critical care approach is especially useful in climate-stressed areas where medical centres can be overburdened or literally inaccessible. Tele-ICU systems decentralize knowledge by making expertise available outside hospital corridors thus creating a robust and resilient infrastructure in periods of extreme climate stress (Kemp Van Ee et al., 2022).

13.4 Biosensors and Environmental Wearables for Climate Exposure

The development of biosensors and environmental wearables is becoming a vital instrument that enables clinicians to measure real time climate exposure and its biological impact.

Direct Physiological Exposure Monitoring

Sweat-based biosensors can nowmeasure sodium loss and cumulative fluid deficit. Alerts can triggered at clinically relevant dehydration thresholds of 500 mL fluid loss and at about 2% body weight loss. Core body temperature can be approximated using an algorithm that uses skin temperature, heart rate, and motion sensors to predict heat exhaustion or heat stroke, which has been validatedin military populations but is now being adaptedfor civilian use. Although measuring core temperature accurately is difficult outside controlled

environments, multi-sensor physiological strain indices can give proactive early warnings that enable cooling, hydration, or rest on time (Ji et al., 2021).

Ambient and Personalized Environmental Monitoring

Wearables are integrating environmental sensors that capture ultraviolet radiations, ambient temperature, particle matter, ozone, and other pollutants in the immediate environment of the user. Optical and electrochemical sensors in miniature form in wrist-worn devices can monitor PM2.5 and gaseous pollutants in real time, producing individual exposure profiles that vary significantly from city-level averages.

IoT Linked Home and Community Monitoring

The climate health surveillance is being changed by the use of Internet of Things (IoT) based home and community monitoring systems. Smart home stations are capable of constantly monitoring indoor air quality, heat index, humidity, and carbon dioxide, and connecting the information to occupant wearable measurements. Indian and other low- and middle-income environments have found that a combination of indoor sensors and wearable monitoring can identify hazardous heat exposure that would not be detected otherwise especially among the elderly population and pregnant women. On the community scale, distributed sensor networks can be used to provide real-time mapping of hotspots of heat and pollution to facilitate targeted public health responses (Pietraru et al., 2024).

Occupational and Industrial Health Applications

The most immediate potential beneficiary of climate wearables can be in the field of occupational health. Both agricultural and construction workers are at a higher risk of heat-related mortality, more than ten times the general workforce. Wearable pilot programmes have shown a marked reduction in heat-related illness and enhanced productivity and have turned workplace safety into a physiology-based prevention of illness rather than treatment. Biosensors and environmental wearables translate climate exposure into clinically meaningful data. By linking physiology with environment in real time, they offer clinicians an unprecedented opportunity to anticipate harm, personalize prevention, and protect vulnerable populations in a warming world.

13.5 AI-Driven Early Warning Systems for Heat-Related Illness

Predicting Heat Illness Before Symptoms Appear

Heat-related illness is frequently silent, and physiological compensatory mechanisms hide the damage until the reserves are almost depleted. Exposed to heat, body adapts by increasing the heart rate, altering blood flow, sweating and minor behavioural alterations. The body might be near its limits by the time the clear warning signs of dizziness, confusion, fainting, or collapsing are noticed, and thus, there is limited time to intervene safely.

Artificial intelligence will provide a solution to transform this trend. Instead of symptoms becoming visible, AI-based systems are aimed at detecting the risk when the body is still compensating, and recovery is still possible. These systems monitor and learn the development of heat stress in individuals over time, thus identifying the early subtle instability that would otherwise go unnoticed. The method is particularly useful in real-life contexts, in workplaces, in the wild, or in sports training, or in the house, where continuous human supervision is almost impossible (Ennab et al., 2024).

The Physiological Precursor Signature

The body provides silent signals of distress before heat illness becomes noticeable. The AI systems are created to identify these initial physiological patterns and how they can be combined. Among the most accurate indicators, there can be a heart rate that does not decrease with rest, an abrupt decrease in the heart rate variability that indicates autonomic strain, a gradual increase in skin temperature, or early signs of dehydration in the form of sweat or skin conductivity. Each of these changes in itself may appear to be harmless. Nevertheless, they create a kind of warning pattern. Notably, these signals often appear 15-30 mins before the appearance of noticeable symptoms, allowing a crucial window during which some simple measures, such as rest, hydration, cooling, can help avoid severe damage.

Data Fusion and Contextual Intelligence

The meaning of physiological data can only be understood in context. An elevated heartbeat in the morning when exercising in cool weather can be completely normal, whereas the same reading in hot afternoons while resting could be indicative of danger. AI systems hence synthesise biosensor data with the environment and situational data like heat, humidity, sunlight, wind, physical activity, clothing, and acclimatisation. Through the awareness of the conditions under which physiological alterations take place, AI can draw a line between healthy exercise and damaging thermal loading. This situational awareness not only enhances the accuracy but also minimizes the redundant alarms that can cause alert fatigue.

Translating Risk into Actionable Alerts

Prediction analytics is valued when it comes along with actionable intelligence. Good early warning structures are aimed to guide, not overwhelm. Mild variations from baseline trigger some gentle prompts - drink water, have a brief rest, go into the shade. The more dangerous the risk, the more urgent the alerts become, prompting immediate rest, intervention of the supervisor, or medical examination. In the worst-case scenario, systems will be able to alert caregivers or emergency services automatically. These stratified responses will mean that assistance is provided in time, without necessarily allowing a crisis to develop.

Ethical and Algorithmic Safeguards

Since these systems work under moments of vulnerability, trust is critical. AI models have to perform well with individuals of various ages, co-morbidities, and professions without making assumptions on the basis of limited data. Alerts must be comprehensible, meaning the users and clinicians must understand the reason why they are being suggested to take action. It is also important to have clear regulations regarding the use of data, consent, and accountability. AI should not become a source of surveillance anxiety among users, but a silent companion in a world of ever increasing environmental threats.

13.6 Predictive Analytics Integrating Meteorological and Climate Data

Environmental Data Streams for Health

To learn about the impact of climate on health, one should first and foremost realise that what people consider to be the weather is often very different than what is described in a typical weather report. Predictive climate-health systems thus go beyond the traditional indicators and combine various signals of the environment, such as temperature, humidity, wet bulb globe temperature, and measures of air quality, such as particulate matter and ozone. The complex interactions between these factors influence the mechanism by which the body controls heat, the amount of effort the heart and lungs have to put in, and the rate at which dehydration occurs. For instance, even moderate temperatures are potentially hazardous under high humidity because the sweat cannot evaporate, while polluted air may contribute to greater cardiovascular and respiratory load during hot weather. Climate-health analytics combine these variables to convert abstract atmospheric data into a more understandable biological stress.

AI-Driven Health–Climate Fusion

It is the actual breakthrough when the environmental information is connected to the real-time response of people's bodies. Wearable sensors constantly monitor heart rate, heart rate variability, skin temperature, breathing patterns, and movement, and the environmental data come in the form of satellites, micro-climate models, and short-term forecasts. These streams, when combined, form a personalised, detailed map of exposure that represents the daily life and not an average across a city. A construction worker who travels between shaded and unshaded areas or an elderly person who dwells in a home with poor ventilation experiences climate stress starkly different to regional averages. AI-based fusion is able to gather these changing conditions as they occur and enable risk to be reassessed dynamically as individuals pass through their environments.

Forecasting Population-Level Health Shocks

Climate-health analytics are also useful on the population level. With the help of previous climate trends and the data on the number of hospital admissions,

the number of emergency calls, and surveillance, predictive models can predict the times when health systems will probably be strained. Asthma attacks, cardiovascular emergencies, dehydration-related admissions, or climate-sensitive infections can be predicted days before they happen. This anticipation enables hospitals and government health officials to supply personnel, materials, cooling areas, and emergency services in advance of a surge to enable the health systems to respond earlier and more effectively.

Micro-Climate–Based Risk Stratification

Most importantly, it is possible to say that AI will enable health protection to work on a scale that will have the greatest impact. There is a sharp difference between climate risks across neighbourhoods, streets, and even buildings. Micro-climate modelling helps locate the localised heat islands, pollution traps, and ventilation corridors which are not seen in regional warnings. This allows the public health messages to be more specific, action-oriented, and focused on a particular community, workplace, or time period. The targeted communication approach will be more relevant to the daily lives of people, enhance trust and compliance, and eventually make climate-health interventions more effective.

13.7 Implementation, Barriers, and the Path to Equity

Digital Access, Data Governance, and Interoperability

The potential of climate-health technology is frequently explained through the prism of innovation and ability, yet its practical implementation is determined by the ability of people to utilise it. Structural barriers are the most significant in most environments, particularly in low- and middle-income countries. The availability of the internet, steady internet access, and digital literacy are not even. The most vulnerable groups to climate change, those informal and marginalised, who are exposed to climate change and have limited access to digital technologies, are often the least prepared to work with app-based or device-dependent health systems.Unless designed carefully, the technologies that are supposed to safeguard the vulnerable may bypass them altogether.

For bridging this gap, there is a requirement to reconsider the digital health tool development and implementation. Systems should work in low-bandwidth settings, allow offline use, and must be connected to existing community-based care technologies. The local clinics, community health workers, and the public health outreach programmes are still needed as intermediaries, especially where individual device ownership is not available. Climate-health technologies are truly effective when applied in a complementary manner and not as a substitute for human networks of care.

Meanwhile, the continuous expansion of biosensing raises significant concerns about trust. Intimate physiological, behavioural, and lifestyle data are gathered on wearable and monitoring platforms. Individuals should have clarity regarding what data are collected, who owns them, how they are used, and how long it is stored. Strong data governance systems aligned with regulations like the Digital Personal Data Protection Act of India, GDPR, and HIPAA, are essential, but must also be transparent in a way that is comprehensible by common users. Another level of complexity is interoperability. The health data is typically unintegrated between hospital data, wearable, environmental data, and public health databases. Unless standards are shared and the systems are interoperable, useful insights will be confined in silos (Doherty et al., 2025).

Regulatory Landscape and Economic Viability

The regulatory policies of climate-health technologies are evolving with the technologies. Not only innovation, but accountability is also expected by policymakers. Explainable algorithm requirements, real-world performance data, and fairness measurements are indicative of an increase in appreciation of the fact that the systems are affecting critical life decisions. Notably, investment in prevention is always supported by economic evidence. Early warning, remote monitoring, and telemedicine minimise unnecessary hospital visits, safeguard the efficiency of the workforce, and decrease the overall cost of climate-related health crises to society.

Sustainability and Equity Considerations

Equity cannot be separated from the issue of real sustainability on climate-health innovation. Technologies should be low-cost, culturally sensitive, and

should be developed along with the communities they are targeting. Multilingual communication, investment in the public sector, and co-creation by the community are not optional add-Ons, they are prerequisites for trust and adoption. Climate-health systems should be treated as public goods rather than as consumer products and only then they can extend protection to those who need it the most. The road to equity lies not in more technology alone, but thoughtful, inclusive implementation with human dignity at the centre of climate-health resilience.

13.8 Future Directions, Personalized Climate Medicine, & Global Strategy

Toward Precision Climate Medicine

The future of climate-responsive healthcare is heading towards something more personalised, more adaptive, and eventually more compassionate. Instead of relying on population means or blanket advice, new systems are starting to realise that individuals are being impacted by climate in very different ways. The models of climate-health interactions in the future will integrate the signals of wearable biosensors with data on long-term environmental exposures, current living conditions, occupation, and, where applicable, biological susceptibility. All these layers will enable clinicians and health systems to know not only the temperature, but also who is most vulnerable, when, and why. For some, even moderate heat or pollution can be life-threatening, whereas others can tolerate higher exposure with minimal harm. Precision climate medicine is aimed at honouring these differences and provides protection that is personalized, timely, and based on actual human experience.

Closed-Loop and Autonomous Health Systems

When these systems grow up, they will start behaving not just as observers but as quiet guardians. The wearable devices will go beyond passive monitoring to actively assist health when at a vulnerable stage. Risk elevation can automatically trigger a teleconsultation, encourage environmental changes to improve ventilation or cooling, or alert caregivers before the situation is hazardous. This may include automated rest periods or task rotation in workplaces where the heat is extreme. At home, it may entail early contact with

elderly people who live alone. These closed loops systems reduce the reliance on individuals to recognise the dangers and act under stress. Instead, they offer a protection which both subtle and deeply supportive.

Global Collaboration and Policy Integration

No community faces climate risks alone and no single country can build a health system which is climate-resilient in isolation. The issues surrounding the need to protect our climate and health require knowledge sharing, policy coordination, and collective investment. International cooperation gives the opportunity to apply the lessons learned in one region to take action in another, and harmonised standards keep technologies safe, ethical, and open. Once telemedicine, wearables, and artificial intelligence are no longer perceived asluxury innovations but as a necessary public health infrastructure, they become powerful tools for equity and preparedness. Collectively, they provide an avenue towards healthcare systems that are future risk-aware, vulnerable-protective, and resilient in a world shaped by climate uncertainty.

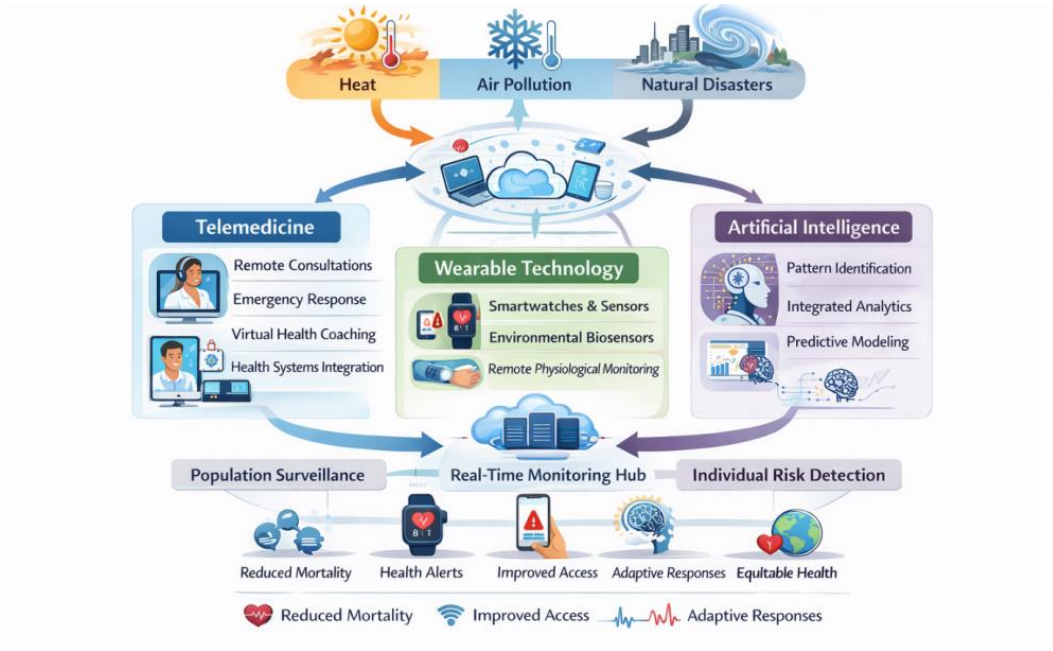
13.9 Conclusion

Climate change is fundamentally reshaping the determinants of health, demanding a transformation in how healthcare systems operate. Telemedicine, wearable technologies, and artificial intelligence collectively offer a powerful framework for real-time climate-health monitoring. By enabling continuous surveillance, predictive analytics, and personalized interventions, these technologies can significantly reduce the burden of climate-related disease. However, their success depends on equitable implementation, robust governance, and global collaboration. The integration of digital health into climate resilience strategies represents not only an opportunity but an imperative for safeguarding human health in an increasingly unpredictable environment.

13.10 Key Points

- Climate change significantly increases cardiometabolic and environmental health risks, necessitating real-time monitoring systems.

- Telemedicine ensures continuity of care during environmental disruptions and enhances healthcare accessibility.
- Wearable technologies enable continuous physiological and environmental monitoring, facilitating early risk detection.
- Artificial intelligence allows predictive and personalized health interventions by integrating multi-source data.
- Equity, data governance, and interoperability are critical for the successful implementation of climate-health technologies.



Climate-health Monitoring through Telemedicine and Technology

13.11 References

- Charlton PH, Kyriaco PA, Mant J, et al. Wearable photoplethysmography. Proc IEEE. 2022;110:355-381.
- Cramer MN, Gagnon D, Laitano O, et al. Human temperature regulation. Physiol Rev. 2022;102:1907-1989.
- Dasgupta P, Sharma G, Joe W, et al. Health SDGs and climate change in India. PLoS One. 2025;20:e0335529.
- Doherty C, Baldwin M, Lambe R, et al. Privacy in wearable technologies. NPJ Digit Med. 2025;8:363.

- Ennab M, Mcheick H. AI in healthcare. Front Robot AI. 2024;11:1444763.
- Fawad M, Ullah S, Xu X. Climate-responsive telemedicine. J Glob Health. 2024;14:03043.
- Fitzpatrick PJ. Digital communication and health literacy. Front Digit Health. 2023;5:1264780.
- Ji W, Zhu J, Wu W, et al. Wearable sweat biosensors. Research. 2021;2021:9757126.
- Kemp Van Ee S, McKelvey H, Williams T, et al. Tele-ICU implementation. Cureus. 2022;14:e25133.
- Pietraru RN, Olteanu A, Adochiei IR, et al. Indoor air monitoring systems. Sensors. 2024;24:2659.
- Romanello M, Walawender M, Hsu SC, et al. The 2025 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change. Lancet. 2025;406:2804-2857.
- Uscher-Pines L, Fischer S, Tong I, et al. Telemedicine in disasters. J Gen Intern Med. 2018;33:1242-1244.
- Vitazkova D, Foltan E, Kosnacova H, et al. Wearable monitoring technologies. Biosensors. 2024;14:90.
- World Health Organization. Climate change and health: fact sheet. 2024.
- World Health Organization. Heat and health: fact sheet. 2024.

Section V
Vulnerability, Adaptation & Health Systems

Chapter 14
Vulnerable Populations and Social Inequalities
Dr. Manoj Chawla

Chapter 15
Occupational and Rural Exposure Risks
Dr. R. K. Modi

Chapter 16
Health Systems Readiness and Adaptation Frameworks
Prof. Dr. Swati Srivastava & Dr. Akash Paruthi

CHAPTER 14

Vulnerable Populations and Social Inequalities

Dr. Manoj Chawla

Abstract

Climate change has emerged as a profound amplifier of existing social and health inequalities, disproportionately affecting vulnerable populations across the globe. Individuals with limited socioeconomic resources, pre-existing comorbidities, and restricted access to healthcare are at heightened risk of adverse cardiovascular outcomes under environmental stressors such as extreme temperatures, air pollution, and climate-related disasters. This chapter explores the multidimensional nature of vulnerability, integrating biological susceptibility, social determinants of health, environmental exposure, and healthcare inequities. It examines how climate change exacerbates disparities in cardiovascular disease burden, with a focus on marginalized populations including the elderly, children, women, low-income groups, and occupationally exposed workers. Mechanistic insights into differential physiological responses, barriers to healthcare access, and structural inequities are discussed in detail. The chapter further highlights the need for equity-centered clinical strategies, public health interventions, and policy frameworks to mitigate these disparities. By bridging epidemiological evidence, pathophysiological understanding, and health system responses, this chapter aims to provide clinicians and policymakers with a comprehensive framework to address climate-related cardiovascular inequities.

14.1 Introduction: Climate Change as a Driver of Health Inequity

Climate change is increasingly recognized not only as an environmental crisis but also as a critical determinant of health inequity. Its effects are unevenly distributed, disproportionately affecting populations that are already socially, economically, and biologically disadvantaged (Watts et al., 2023). The intersection of climate exposures with pre-existing vulnerabilities amplifies the burden of cardiovascular and cardiometabolic diseases, creating a syndemic of environmental and social risk (Marmot et al., 2008).

Global evidence demonstrates that populations with lower socioeconomic status experience higher exposure to environmental hazards such as air pollution, extreme heat, and flooding, while simultaneously having reduced access to healthcare and adaptive resources (Hajat et al., 2010). These

disparities are particularly evident in low- and middle-income countries, where rapid urbanization, inadequate infrastructure, and limited healthcare capacity exacerbate vulnerability (Kazi et al., 2024). In cardiovascular medicine, the implications are profound.

Environmental stressors interact with traditional risk factors such as hypertension, diabetes, and dyslipidaemia, leading to disproportionate morbidity and mortality in marginalized groups (Münzel et al., 2025). Therefore, understanding vulnerability requires a multidimensional framework that integrates biological susceptibility, environmental exposure, and social determinants of health.

14.2 Conceptual Framework of Vulnerability in Climate–CV Health

Vulnerability in the context of climate change and cardiovascular health is determined by three interrelated domains: exposure, sensitivity, and adaptive capacity (IPCC Report, 2023). Exposure refers to the extent to which individuals encounter environmental stressors such as heatwaves or pollution. Sensitivity reflects the biological and clinical predisposition to adverse outcomes, including age, comorbidities, and genetic factors. Adaptive capacity encompasses the ability to mitigate or respond to these exposures, influenced by socioeconomic status, healthcare access, and community resilience.

This framework highlights that vulnerability is not solely a function of environmental exposure but is profoundly shaped by social context. For instance, two individuals exposed to the same heatwave may experience vastly different outcomes depending on housing conditions, occupational demands, and access to cooling resources (Vicedo-Cabrera et al., 2021).

Domain	Key Determinants	Clinical Implications
Exposure	Heatwaves, air pollution, flooding	Increased incidence of acute cardiovascular events
Sensitivity	Age, comorbidities, genetic predisposition	Higher susceptibility to decompensation
Adaptive Capacity	Socioeconomic status, healthcare access	Differential ability to prevent and manage disease

Determinants of Vulnerability in Climate-Related Cardiovascular Risk

This multidimensional understanding is essential for designing targeted interventions that address both environmental and social determinants of cardiovascular risk.

14.3 Biological Susceptibility in High-Risk Populations

Certain populations exhibit intrinsic biological vulnerability to environmental stressors. Elderly individuals demonstrate reduced thermoregulatory capacity, impaired vascular responsiveness, and diminished cardiac reserve, increasing their risk of heat-related cardiovascular events (Kenney et al., 2014). Age-related endothelial dysfunction and autonomic dysregulation further exacerbate susceptibility to temperature extremes and pollution-induced cardiovascular injury (North & Sinclair, 2012). Children represent another vulnerable group due to immature physiological systems and higher exposure relative to body size. Early-life exposure to air pollution has been associated with long-term cardiovascular risk through mechanisms involving oxidative stress, inflammation, and epigenetic modification (Bateson & Schwartz, 2008).

Patients with pre-existing cardiometabolic disorders, including hypertension, diabetes, and chronic kidney disease, exhibit heightened sensitivity to environmental stressors. These conditions impair adaptive physiological responses, such as vasodilation and fluid balance, increasing the risk of acute decompensation (Brook et al., 2010).

Pregnant women represent a unique population with dual vulnerability. Physiological changes during pregnancy, including increased cardiac output and altered vascular resistance, may be adversely affected by environmental exposures, leading to complications such as preeclampsia and gestational hypertension (Bekkar et al., 2020).

14.4 Socioeconomic Inequalities and Cardiovascular Risk Amplification

Socioeconomic status is a fundamental determinant of health outcomes in the context of climate change. Low-income populations are more likely to reside in areas with higher environmental exposure, such as urban heat islands and polluted industrial zones (Hajat et al., 2010). Poor housing conditions, including inadequate ventilation and lack of cooling systems, further exacerbate heat exposure. Financial constraints limit access to healthcare, medications, and preventive measures, leading to delayed diagnosis and suboptimal management of cardiovascular conditions. Additionally, food insecurity and limited access to healthy diets contribute to the prevalence of cardiometabolic

risk factors in disadvantaged populations (Marmot et al., 2008). These socioeconomic disparities create a cycle of vulnerability, where environmental exposure and limited resources reinforce each other, leading to adverse health outcomes.

Factor	Mechanism	Outcome
Low income	Limited access to healthcare and cooling resources	Increased morbidity and mortality
Poor housing	Higher indoor heat and pollution exposure	Exacerbation of cardiovascular disease
Occupational exposure	Prolonged exposure to heat and pollutants	Increased risk of acute events

Socioeconomic Factors Influencing Climate-Related Cardiovascular Outcomes

14.5 Occupational and Environmental Exposure Disparities

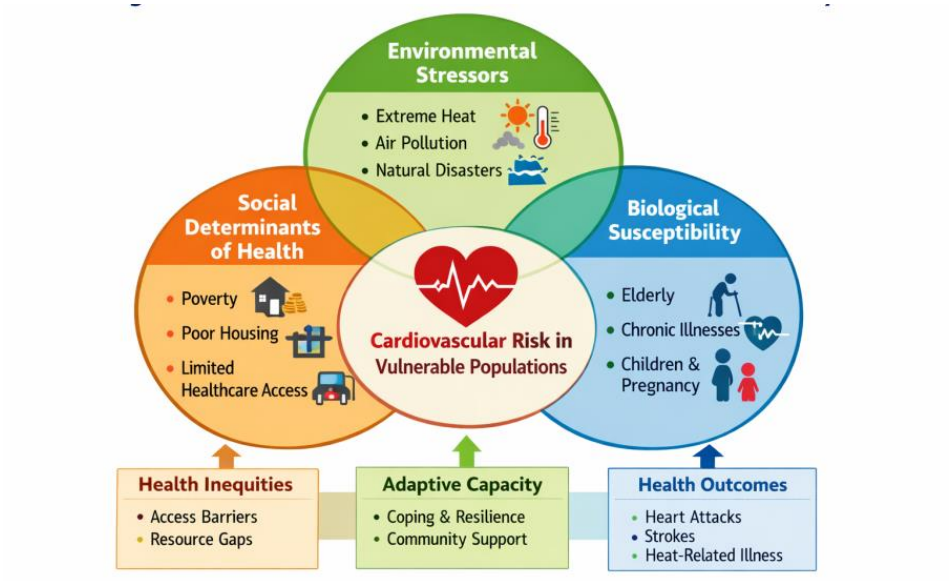
Occupational exposure is a critical yet often underrecognized determinant of climate-related cardiovascular risk. Workers in agriculture, construction, and outdoor labor are exposed to prolonged heat and air pollution, significantly increasing their risk of heat stress, dehydration, and cardiovascular events (Spector et al., 2014). Chronic exposure to high temperatures leads to cumulative cardiovascular strain, characterized by persistent tachycardia, volume depletion, and electrolyte imbalance. These effects are particularly pronounced in individuals with underlying cardiovascular disease, where compensatory mechanisms may be insufficient (Kjellstrom et al., 2009).

Environmental injustice further compounds these risks. Marginalized communities are disproportionately located near industrial zones and high-traffic areas, resulting in higher exposure to air pollutants such as PM2.5 and nitrogen dioxide (Clark et al., 2014). These pollutants contribute to endothelial dysfunction, atherosclerosis, and increased cardiovascular mortality.

14.6 Gender, Ethnicity, and Intersectionality in Climate Health

Gender and ethnicity play significant roles in shaping vulnerability to climate-related cardiovascular risk. Women often face disproportionate exposure due to social roles, caregiving responsibilities, and limited access to resources (Sorensen et al., 2018). Hormonal factors and life-stage transitions further influence cardiovascular risk profiles. Ethnic minorities frequently experience

higher exposure to environmental hazards and reduced access to healthcare services. Structural inequalities, including discrimination and socioeconomic disadvantage, contribute to disparities in cardiovascular outcomes (Williams & Mohammed, 2013). Intersectionality, the interaction of multiple social determinants, provides a more comprehensive understanding of vulnerability. For example, an elderly woman from a low-income background may experience compounded risk due to age, gender, and socioeconomic status.



Climate, Health, and Vulnerability

14.7 Health System Inequities and Access Barriers

Healthcare systems play a critical role in mediating the impact of climate change on cardiovascular health. However, disparities in access, quality, and affordability of healthcare services exacerbate vulnerability among marginalized populations (Kruk et al., 2018). Barriers to healthcare access include geographic distance, financial constraints, and lack of health literacy. In rural and underserved areas, limited availability of healthcare facilities and trained professionals further restrict access to care. Climate-related disruptions, such as floods and extreme weather events, can overwhelm healthcare systems, leading to reduced availability of services and increased

mortality. Strengthening health system resilience is therefore essential for mitigating climate-related health disparities.

14.8 Public Health Strategies and Policy Interventions for Equity

Addressing climate-related cardiovascular inequalities requires a multi-level approach integrating clinical, public health, and policy interventions. At the clinical level, healthcare providers must incorporate environmental risk assessment into routine care and provide targeted counseling for high-risk populations (Münzel et al., 2025). Public health strategies include early warning systems, community-based interventions, and urban planning initiatives aimed at reducing exposure to environmental hazards. Policies promoting clean energy, improved housing, and access to healthcare are critical for reducing disparities (Watts et al., 2023). Community engagement and participatory approaches are essential for designing culturally appropriate interventions that address the needs of vulnerable populations.

Level	Intervention	Impact
Clinical	Personalized risk assessment and counseling	Improved disease management
Community	Early warning systems and outreach programs	Reduced exposure and improved preparedness
Policy	Environmental regulation and social protection	Long-term reduction in health disparities

Equity-Focused Interventions for Climate-Related Cardiovascular Risk

14.9 Conclusion

Climate change is a powerful amplifier of existing social and health inequalities, with profound implications for cardiovascular health. Vulnerable populations, including the elderly, children, low-income groups, and occupationally exposed workers, face disproportionate risks due to a combination of biological susceptibility, environmental exposure, and limited adaptive capacity. Addressing these disparities requires a comprehensive and equity-centered approach that integrates clinical care, public health strategies, and policy interventions. Strengthening healthcare systems, improving access to resources, and addressing social determinants of health are essential for mitigating the impact of climate change on cardiovascular outcomes. Future research should focus on understanding the complex interactions between

environmental, biological, and social factors, as well as evaluating the effectiveness of targeted interventions. Ultimately, achieving climate resilience in healthcare requires a commitment to equity, ensuring that the most vulnerable populations are protected in an increasingly uncertain world.

14.10 Key Points

- Climate change disproportionately affects vulnerable populations, amplifying cardiovascular health inequalities.
- Biological susceptibility, socioeconomic factors, and environmental exposure interact to determine risk.
- Occupational and environmental injustices significantly contribute to cardiovascular morbidity and mortality.
- Health system inequities and access barriers exacerbate the impact of climate-related stressors.

14.11 References

- Bateson TF, Schwartz J. Air pollution and children's health. Circulation. 2008;117:2493-2500.
- Bekkar B, Pacheco S, Basu R, et al. Climate change and pregnancy outcomes. JAMA Netw Open. 2020;3:e208243.
- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA, et al. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121:2331-2378.
- Clark LP, Millet DB, Marshall JD. Environmental inequality in air pollution exposure. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA. 2014;111:16466-16471.
- Hajat S, O'Connor M, Kosatsky T. Health effects of hot weather. Epidemiol Rev. 2010;32:55-91.
- IPCC. Climate Change 2023: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability.
- Kazi DS, Vicedo-Cabrera AM, Vigen R, et al. Climate change and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2024;150:1489-1504.
- Kenney WL, Craighead DH, Alexander LM. Heat and aging. J Physiol. 2014;592:2917-2928.
- Kjellstrom T, Holmer I, Lemke B. Workplace heat stress. Ind Health. 2009;47:1-10.
- Kruk ME, Gage AD, Arsenault C, et al. High-quality health systems. Lancet. 2018;392:2203-2212.
- Marmot M, Allen J, Goldblatt P, et al. Social determinants of health inequalities. Lancet. 2008;372:1661-1669.
- Münzel T, Hahad O, Daiber A, et al. Environmental risk factors and cardiovascular disease. Eur Heart J. 2025;46:4079-4098.
- North BJ, Sinclair DA. Aging and cardiovascular disease. Circ Res. 2012;110:1097-1108.

- Sorensen C, Murray V, Lemery J, et al. Climate change and women's health. Lancet. 2018;392:521-530.
- Spector JT, Sheffield PE. Heat exposure and occupational health. Curr Environ Health Rep. 2014;1:86-92.
- Vicedo-Cabrera AM, Sera F, Gasparrini A. Temperature-related mortality. Lancet Planet Health. 2021;5:e415-e425.
- Watts N, Amann M, Arnell N, et al. The Lancet Countdown on health and climate change. Lancet. 2023;402:2346-2394.
- Williams DR, Mohammed SA. Racism and health. Am Behav Sci. 2013;57:1152-1173.

CHAPTER 15

Occupational and Rural Exposure Risks

Dr. R. K. Modi

Abstract

Climate change has intensified occupational and rural environmental exposures, creating a substantial burden of cardiovascular and cardiometabolic disease among vulnerable populations. Individuals engaged in outdoor labor, agriculture, and informal sectors face chronic exposure to extreme heat, air pollution, and environmental toxins, often compounded by limited access to healthcare and preventive resources. Rural populations experience additional challenges due to infrastructural limitations, healthcare disparities, and evolving ecological conditions. This chapter explores the complex interplay between occupational and rural exposures and cardiovascular health, emphasizing pathophysiological mechanisms, epidemiological trends, and clinical implications. It examines the impact of heat stress, air pollution, agrochemical exposure, and climate-driven ecological shifts on cardiovascular risk. The chapter further discusses occupational health frameworks, rural healthcare delivery challenges, and evidence-based adaptation strategies. By integrating clinical insights with environmental and occupational health perspectives, this chapter aims to provide a comprehensive framework for mitigating cardiovascular risk in occupational and rural settings under a changing climate.

15.1 Introduction

Climate change has fundamentally altered the environmental conditions under which millions of individuals live and work, particularly in occupational and rural settings. Workers engaged in agriculture, construction, mining, and other outdoor professions are increasingly exposed to extreme temperatures, air pollution, and environmental hazards that significantly elevate cardiovascular risk (Kjellstrom et al., 2009).

Rural populations, which constitute a substantial proportion of the global population, face unique vulnerabilities due to geographic isolation, limited healthcare access, and dependence on climate-sensitive livelihoods such as agriculture (WHO Rural Health Report, 2023).

The convergence of occupational exposure and rural disadvantage creates a high-risk environment for the development and exacerbation of cardiovascular and cardiometabolic diseases. Epidemiological evidence indicates that heat-related morbidity and mortality are disproportionately higher among outdoor workers and rural populations, with cardiovascular disease being a leading cause of death (Spector et al., 2014).

These risks are further compounded by socioeconomic constraints, inadequate occupational protections, and evolving environmental conditions driven by climate change. Understanding occupational and rural exposure risks requires an integrated approach that considers environmental stressors, physiological responses, and systemic barriers to healthcare.

15.2 Heat Stress and CV Pathophysiology in Occupational Settings

Heat stress is one of the most significant occupational hazards in the context of climate change. Prolonged exposure to high temperatures leads to a cascade of physiological responses aimed at maintaining thermal homeostasis, including peripheral vasodilation, increased sweating, and elevated cardiac output (Cramer et al., 2022). While these mechanisms are adaptive in healthy individuals, they can become maladaptive in workers with underlying cardiovascular disease. Reduced plasma volume due to dehydration leads to hemoconcentration, increased blood viscosity, and a heightened risk of thrombosis (Kenney et al., 2014).

Simultaneously, increased heart rate and cardiac workload elevate myocardial oxygen demand, potentially precipitating ischemic events. Chronic exposure to heat stress has also been associated with persistent cardiovascular strain, characterized by autonomic imbalance, endothelial dysfunction, and systemic inflammation (Flouris et al., 2018). These changes contribute to the development of hypertension, arrhythmias, and heart failure.

Occupational heat exposure is particularly concerning in regions experiencing frequent heatwaves, where workers may be unable to reduce exposure due to economic necessity.

Mechanism	Physiological Change	Clinical Consequence
Vasodilation	Reduced systemic vascular resistance	Hypotension, syncope
Dehydration	Reduced plasma volume	Increased blood viscosity, thrombosis
Sympathetic activation	Increased heart rate and cardiac output	Myocardial strain, arrhythmias
Electrolyte imbalance	Altered sodium and potassium levels	Cardiac conduction abnormalities

Physiological Effects of Heat Stress on the Cardiovascular System

15.3 Air Pollution and Occupational Cardiovascular Risk

Air pollution is a major environmental risk factor for cardiovascular disease, with occupational exposure contributing significantly to overall burden. Workers in industries such as construction, transportation, and mining are exposed to high levels of particulate matter, nitrogen oxides, and other pollutants (Brook et al., 2010). Fine particulate matter, particularly PM2.5, penetrates deep into the lungs and enters systemic circulation, triggering oxidative stress, inflammation, and endothelial dysfunction. These processes accelerate atherosclerosis and increase the risk of myocardial infarction, stroke, and arrhythmias (Rajagopalan et al., 2018).

Occupational exposure often involves higher intensity and duration compared to ambient environmental exposure, leading to cumulative cardiovascular damage. Additionally, combined exposure to heat and pollution may have synergistic effects, further exacerbating cardiovascular risk. These findings underscore the need for occupational health policies that address both environmental and workplace exposures.

Pollutant	Source	Cardiovascular Impact
PM2.5	Construction, mining	Atherosclerosis, thrombosis
Nitrogen dioxide	Traffic, industrial emissions	Endothelial dysfunction
Carbon monoxide	Combustion processes	Reduced oxygen delivery

Ozone	Industrial and photochemical reactions	Inflammation, oxidative stress

Occupational Air Pollutants and Cardiovascular Effects

15.4 Agrochemical Exposure & Cardiometabolic Risk in Rural Populations

Rural populations are uniquely exposed to agrochemicals, including pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers, which have significant implications for cardiovascular and metabolic health. Chronic exposure to these substances has been linked to hypertension, insulin resistance, and dyslipidaemia (Mostafalou & Abdollahi, 2013). Organophosphate pesticides, for example, inhibit acetylcholinesterase activity, leading to autonomic dysfunction and altered cardiovascular regulation. Long-term exposure is associated with increased oxidative stress and inflammation, contributing to endothelial damage and atherosclerosis (Galloway & Handy, 2003). In addition to direct toxic effects, agrochemical exposure may interact with other environmental stressors such as heat and pollution, amplifying cardiometabolic risk. Limited regulatory oversight and inadequate protective measures in many rural settings further increase exposure levels.

15.5 Water Scarcity, Nutrition, and Cardiovascular Health in Rural Settings

Climate change has exacerbated water scarcity and food insecurity in many rural regions, with significant implications for cardiovascular health. Dehydration, often associated with inadequate water access, contributes to increased blood viscosity and cardiovascular strain (Popkin et al., 2010). Nutritional deficiencies and reliance on low-quality diets contribute to the development of cardiometabolic disorders, including hypertension and diabetes. Food insecurity is associated with increased consumption of energy-dense, nutrient-poor foods, further exacerbating cardiovascular risk (Seligman et al, 2010.). Rural populations may also face challenges in maintaining medication adherence due to limited access to healthcare facilities and pharmacies, leading to poor control of chronic conditions.

15.6 Occupational Kidney Disease and Cardiovascular Interactions

An emerging concern in occupational health is the increasing prevalence of chronic kidney disease of unknown origin among agricultural workers exposed to heat stress and dehydration. This condition, often referred to as heat stress nephropathy, has significant cardiovascular implications (Johnson et al., 2019). Reduced renal function leads to fluid and electrolyte imbalance, hypertension, and increased cardiovascular risk. The interplay between kidney disease and cardiovascular health creates a vicious cycle, with each condition exacerbating the other. This phenomenon highlights the need for integrated approaches that address both renal and cardiovascular health in occupational settings.

15.7 Rural Healthcare Access and Systemic Challenges

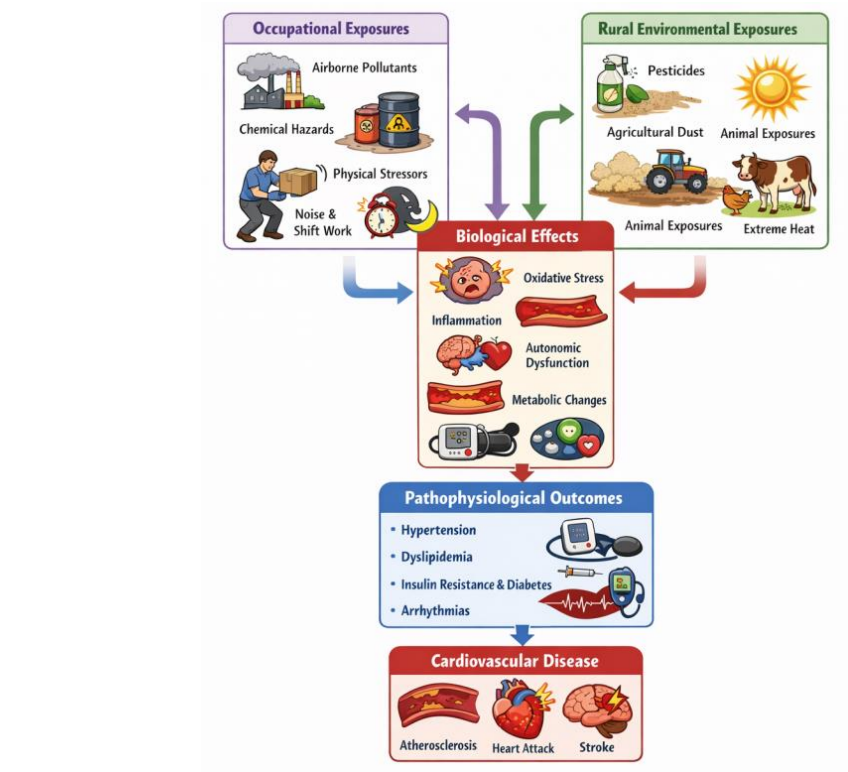
Access to healthcare is a critical determinant of outcomes in rural populations. Geographic isolation, limited healthcare infrastructure, and shortages of trained healthcare professionals contribute to delays in diagnosis and treatment (Kruk et al., 2018). Climate-related disruptions, such as floods and extreme weather events, further exacerbate these challenges by damaging infrastructure and limiting mobility. Telemedicine has emerged as a potential solution, but its effectiveness is limited by digital access and connectivity issues. Healthcare disparities in rural areas result in higher rates of uncontrolled hypertension, diabetes, and cardiovascular disease, underscoring the need for targeted interventions.

15.8 Occupational Health Policies and Preventive Strategies

Addressing occupational and rural exposure risks requires comprehensive policy and preventive strategies. Workplace interventions include heat protection measures, provision of hydration, and implementation of work-rest cycles (Kjellstrom et al., 2009). Use of personal protective equipment, environmental monitoring, and regulatory standards for pollutant exposure are essential for reducing occupational risk. Public health initiatives should focus on education, early detection, and community-based interventions.

Level	Strategy	Expected Outcome
Individual	Hydration, protective equipment	Reduced exposure and risk
Workplace	Heat mitigation and monitoring	Prevention of acute events
Policy	Regulation and healthcare access	Long-term risk reduction

Preventive Strategies for Occupational and Rural Cardiovascular Risk



Pathophysiological Pathways Linking Occupational & Rural Environmental Exposures to CVD

15.9 Conclusion

Occupational and rural exposure risks represent a critical dimension of climate-related cardiovascular health. The convergence of environmental stressors,

occupational hazards, and healthcare disparities creates a high-risk environment for vulnerable populations. Heat stress, air pollution, agrochemical exposure, and resource limitations contribute to a complex interplay of pathophysiological mechanisms that increase cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. Addressing these challenges requires a multidisciplinary approach that integrates clinical care, occupational health policies, and public health interventions. Strengthening healthcare systems, improving access to preventive resources, and implementing evidence-based occupational safety measures are essential for mitigating risk. Future research should focus on understanding the combined effects of multiple exposures and developing targeted interventions for high-risk populations. Ultimately, protecting cardiovascular health in occupational and rural settings requires a commitment to equity, sustainability, and resilience in the face of a changing climate.

15.10 Key Points

- Occupational and rural populations face disproportionate cardiovascular risk due to climate-related environmental exposures.
- Heat stress induces significant cardiovascular strain, increasing the risk of acute and chronic disease.
- Air pollution and agrochemical exposure contribute to endothelial dysfunction and cardiometabolic disorders.
- Rural healthcare disparities exacerbate disease burden and limit effective management.
- Integrated occupational, clinical, and policy interventions are essential to reduce risk and improve outcomes.

15.11 References

- Kjellstrom T, Holmer I, Lemke B. Workplace heat stress. Ind Health. 2009;47:1-10.
- World Health Organization. Rural health report. 2023.
- Spector JT, Sheffield PE. Heat exposure and occupational health. Curr Environ Health Rep. 2014;1:86-92.

- Cramer MN, Gagnon D, Laitano O, et al. Human temperature regulation. Physiol Rev. 2022;102:1907-1989.
- Kenney WL, Craighead DH, Alexander LM. Heat and aging. J Physiol. 2014;592:2917-2928.
- Flouris AD, Dinas PC, Ioannou LG, et al. Workers' health under heat stress. Lancet Planet Health. 2018;2:e521-e531.
- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA, et al. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121:2331-2378.
- Rajagopalan S, Al-Kindi SG, Brook RD. Air pollution and cardiovascular disease. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2018;72:2054-2070.
- Mostafalou S, Abdollahi M. Pesticides and human chronic diseases. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol. 2013;268:157-177.
- Galloway T, Handy R. Immunotoxicity of pesticides. Ecotoxicology. 2003;12:345-363.
- Popkin BM, D'Anci KE, Rosenberg IH. Water and health. Nutr Rev. 2010;68:439-458.
- Seligman HK, Laraia BA, Kushel MB. Food insecurity and chronic disease. J Nutr. 2010;140:304-310.
- Johnson RJ, Wesseling C, Newman LS. Chronic kidney disease of unknown origin. N Engl J Med. 2019;380:1843-1852.
- Kruk ME, Gage AD, Arsenault C, et al. High-quality health systems. Lancet. 2018;392:2203-2212.

CHAPTER 16

Health Systems Readiness and Adaptation Frameworks

Prof. Dr. Swati Srivastava
Dr. Akash Paruthi

Abstract

Climate change represents a systemic and escalating threat to health systems, particularly in low- and middle-income countries such as India where climatic vulnerability intersects with population density and infrastructural constraints. Increasing frequency and intensity of heat waves, floods, cyclones, and air pollution episodes have exposed critical weaknesses in disaster preparedness, hospital resilience, and climate-sensitive policy integration. This chapter provides a comprehensive and advanced evaluation of health system readiness and adaptation frameworks, with a focus on disaster preparedness, hospital climate resilience, cooling infrastructure, and integration of climate risk into health policy. Drawing upon epidemiological trends, national programs, and global frameworks, it highlights the multidimensional components of climate-resilient health systems, identifies implementation gaps, and proposes evidence-based strategies for strengthening resilience. Emphasis is placed on governance, infrastructure adaptation, workforce preparedness, and climate-informed decision-making to ensure continuity of care and reduction of climate-attributable morbidity and mortality.

16.1 Introduction

Climate change has emerged as a dominant determinant of global health, influencing disease epidemiology, healthcare delivery, and system resilience. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change has identified extreme weather events, rising temperatures, and environmental degradation as major contributors to increased morbidity, mortality, and health inequities (IPCC, 2022). These environmental stressors exert both direct and indirect effects on health systems, challenging their capacity to deliver essential services under dynamic and often unpredictable conditions (Watts et al., 2021).

India represents a paradigmatic example of climate vulnerability due to its geographical diversity, dependence on monsoon systems, extensive coastline, and large population residing in climate-sensitive zones (WHO, 2015). Between

2010 and 2022, extreme heat events, floods, and cyclones have resulted in substantial mortality and healthcare disruption, with heat waves alone contributing to significant increases in hospital admissions for heat stroke, acute kidney injury, and cardiovascular decompensation (Azhar et al., 2014).

Traditional disaster response models have largely been reactive, focusing on post-event management. However, climate change necessitates a paradigm shift toward anticipatory governance, resilience building, and long-term adaptation (Haines & Ebi, 2019). This chapter explores health system readiness through a structured and clinically relevant lens, integrating disaster preparedness, infrastructure resilience, cooling strategies, and policy frameworks within the Indian context.

16.2 Conceptual Framework of Health System Readiness

Health system readiness is defined as the capacity to anticipate, prepare for, respond to, and recover from climate-related health threats while ensuring continuity of essential services (WHO Operational Framework, 2015). Unlike episodic disaster preparedness, readiness encompasses sustained adaptation to evolving climatic risks. The framework aligns with the WHO health system building blocks, modified to incorporate climate resilience. Governance structures determine policy direction and coordination mechanisms. Infrastructure resilience ensures operational continuity under stress. Workforce preparedness enables clinical response to climate-sensitive conditions. Health information systems integrate environmental and epidemiological data. Financing mechanisms support both preparedness and adaptive interventions. Service delivery models ensure accessibility during crises.

16.3 Disaster Preparedness and Hospital Climate Resilience

Climate-Sensitive Health Risks in India

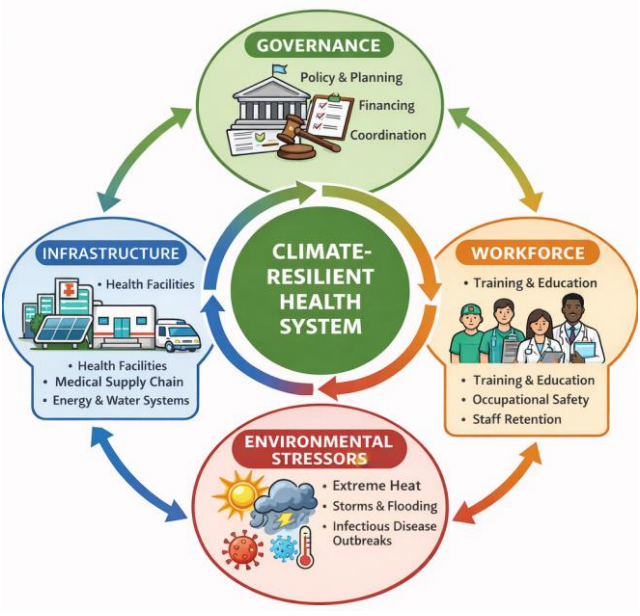
India faces heterogeneous climate hazards, including heat waves in northern and central regions, cyclones in coastal areas, and floods in eastern states. These hazards amplify both communicable and noncommunicable disease burdens, including vector-borne infections, cardiovascular events, and renal dysfunction (Patz et al., 2005). Healthcare facilities frequently encounter simultaneous stressors during such events, including infrastructure damage, utility disruptions, workforce shortages, and patient surges. These compounded pressures can lead to system failure at critical times (NIDM Guidelines, 2020).

Hospital Climate Resilience

Hospital resilience is multidimensional, encompassing structural, functional, and organizational domains. Structural resilience includes climate-adaptive design such as flood-resistant architecture and thermal insulation. Functional resilience ensures uninterrupted power, water, oxygen supply, and waste management systems. Organizational resilience involves preparedness planning, staff training, and intersectoral coordination (WHO, 2015). India has initiated resilience measures through National Disaster Management Authority guidelines and integration of renewable energy systems in select healthcare facilities (NDMA, 2019).

Climate Hazard	Preparedness Strategy	Operational Example
Heat waves	Cooling systems, surge staffing	Heat illness units
Floods	Elevated infrastructure	Waterproof storage
Cyclones	Structural reinforcement	Wind-resistant roofing
Power failure	Backup energy systems	Solar hybrid systems

Climate-Related Hospital Preparedness Measures



Conceptual Model of Climate-resilient Health System

Disaster Preparedness Planning

Preparedness planning involves hazard vulnerability assessments, emergency operation plans, supply chain management, and coordination with civil authorities. Regular simulation exercises and audits are essential to maintain readiness (Ebi & Semenza, 2008).

16.4 Cooling Infrastructure and Emergency Response Design

Public Health Rationale

Extreme heat is a leading cause of climate-related mortality. Urban heat islands and socioeconomically disadvantaged populations amplify risk (Knowlton et al., 2014). Cooling centers have emerged as effective interventions to reduce heat-related morbidity and mortality. India's Heat Action Plans represent a successful model integrating early warning systems, community outreach, and healthcare preparedness (NDMA, 2019; Azhar et al., 2014).

Design and Operational Principles

Cooling centers must be accessible, energy-efficient, and integrated with primary healthcare services. They function both as preventive and emergency response units by reducing thermal exposure and enabling early clinical detection of heat-related illness.

Domain	Specifications
Location	Community halls, schools
Cooling	Fans, air conditioning
Staffing	Trained personnel
Services	Hydration, screening
Communication	Heat alerts

Essential Components of Cooling Centres

16.5 Integration of Climate Risk into Health Policy

Climate-Informed Policy Frameworks in India

India has implemented several policy initiatives addressing climate-health interactions, including the National Action Plan on Climate Change and the National Programme on Climate Change and Human Health (MoHFW, 2019).

These frameworks emphasize vulnerability assessment, capacity building, and surveillance (MoHFW, 2019). Heat Action Plans serve as operational examples of effective climate-health policy, demonstrating reductions in mortality through early warning and coordinated response (Knowlton et al., 2014).

Policy Instruments and Governance Mechanisms

Health impact assessments provide tools for evaluating climate-related health risks in infrastructure projects. Climate vulnerability mapping identifies high-risk populations and regions. Climate-resilient budgeting ensures sustained funding for adaptation strategies. Intersectoral governance facilitates coordination between health, environment, and urban planning sectors (WHO HiAP framework, 2014).

Level	Instrument	Objective
National	Climate action plans	Strategic integration
State	Heat action plans	Regional adaptation
District	Preparedness plans	Operational readiness
Facility	Hospital plans	Institutional resilience

Policy Instruments for Climate-Resilient Health Systems

Gaps in Policy Integration

Despite progress, significant gaps persist, including fragmented data systems, limited financing for preventive adaptation, and inadequate integration into routine health planning (Watts et al., 2021).

16.6 Challenges and Barriers

Health system adaptation is constrained by limited financial resources, infrastructural deficits, and workforce shortages. Data fragmentation limits real-time surveillance and predictive analytics. Rural and underserved regions face disproportionate challenges due to limited access to healthcare and infrastructure (World Bank, 2017).

Competing health priorities further dilute focus on climate adaptation, necessitating integrated approaches that align climate resilience with existing health programs.

16.7 Future Directions

Future strategies should prioritize digital early warning systems, climate-smart hospital design, and workforce training in climate-sensitive healthcare. Integration of artificial intelligence and predictive analytics can enhance preparedness and response. Community-centered approaches and public-private partnerships will be essential for scalable adaptation.

16.8 Conclusion

Climate change presents a systemic challenge to health systems, requiring a transition from reactive disaster response to proactive resilience building. Strengthening disaster preparedness, hospital resilience, cooling infrastructure, and climate-integrated policy frameworks is essential for safeguarding population health in India. A comprehensive approach incorporating governance, infrastructure, workforce capacity, and climate-informed decision-making will enable health systems to withstand environmental stressors while maintaining continuity of care. Investments in climate resilience will yield long-term benefits by reducing morbidity, mortality, and economic burden associated with climate-related health events.

16.9 Key Points

- Climate change significantly impacts health system performance through increased demand and infrastructure stress
- Hospital resilience requires structural, functional, and organizational adaptation
- Cooling infrastructure is a critical intervention for heat-related morbidity reduction
- Policy integration of climate risk remains incomplete and requires strengthening
- Future health systems must incorporate predictive analytics and climate-informed planning

16.10 References

- Azhar GS, Mavalankar D, Nori-Sarma A, et al. Heat-related mortality in India. PLoS One. 2014;9:e91831.
- Ebi KL, Semenza JC. Community-based adaptation to climate change. Am J Prev Med. 2008;35:501-507.
- Government of India. National Action Plan on Climate Change. 2008.
- Haines A, Ebi K. Climate action and health. N Engl J Med. 2019;380:263-273.
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate Change 2022. Cambridge University Press; 2022.
- Knowlton K, Kulkarni SP, Azhar GS, et al. Heat-health action plan Ahmedabad. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2014;11:3473-3492.
- Ministry of Health and Family Welfare. NPCCHH Guidelines. 2019.
- National Disaster Management Authority. Heatwave guidelines. 2019.
- National Institute of Disaster Management. Hospital preparedness guidelines. 2020.
- Patz JA, Campbell-Lendrum D, Holloway T, Foley JA. Climate change and health. Nature. 2005;438:310-317.
- Watts N, Amann M, Arnell N, et al. Lancet Countdown report. Lancet. 2021;397:129-170.
- World Bank. Climate-smart healthcare. 2017.
- World Health Organization. Climate-resilient health systems framework. 2015.
- World Health Organization. Climate change and health. 2021.
- World Health Organization. Health in all policies framework. 2014.

Section VI
Data, Modeling &Technology

Chapter 17
Environmental Epidemiology and Exposure Assessment
Dr. Rakesh Kakkar

Chapter 18
Predictive Modeling and AI in Climate–CVD Research
Dr. Aravinda Jagadeesha

Chapter 19
Digital Health and Big Data in Planetary Cardiology
Dr. Sandeep Suri

CHAPTER 17

Environmental Epidemiology and Exposure Assessment

Dr. Rakesh Kakkar

Abstract

Environmental epidemiology has emerged as a central discipline in understanding the health impacts of climate change, particularly on cardiovascular outcomes. In a warming world, the interaction between environmental exposures such as heat, air pollution, and extreme weather events with biological systems is increasingly complex and dynamic. This chapter explores advanced epidemiological frameworks and exposure assessment methodologies used to quantify climate–cardiovascular associations. It discusses temporal models such as time-series and case-crossover designs, spatial techniques including GIS and satellite-based modelling, and multi-level exposure assessment strategies. Emphasis is placed on methodological challenges such as exposure misclassification, data harmonisation, and limitations in low- and middle-income settings. Emerging innovations, including wearable technologies, machine learning, and causal inference approaches, are examined in the context of precision environmental health. The chapter concludes by highlighting the translational role of environmental epidemiology in informing climate-resilient cardiovascular care and public health policy.

17.1 Introduction

The Cardiovascular System in the Anthropocene

The Anthropocene represents a transformative epoch in which anthropogenic environmental change has become the dominant force influencing planetary and biological systems. Among human organ systems, the cardiovascular system exhibits a unique sensitivity to environmental perturbations due to its integrative role in thermoregulation, oxygen delivery, and homeostasis. Unlike traditional cardiovascular risk factors that evolve over decades, environmental exposures exert rapid and sometimes immediate physiological effects (Liu et al., 2022; Singh et al., 2024).

Fine particulate matter with aerodynamic diameter less than 2.5 micrometres penetrates deep into the alveoli and translocates into systemic circulation,

triggering endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, and systemic inflammation. These pathophysiological processes culminate in prothrombotic states and destabilisation of atherosclerotic plaques (Nayebare et al., 2019; Tapia et al., 2020).

Concurrently, thermal stress imposes significant haemodynamic burden. Heat exposure induces peripheral vasodilation, reduced venous return, compensatory tachycardia, and increased myocardial oxygen demand, while cold exposure results in vasoconstriction, hypertension, and elevated afterload (Singh et al., 2024). Large-scale epidemiological syntheses have consistently demonstrated that ambient temperature fluctuations are strongly associated with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality, particularly among elderly populations and those with pre-existing cardiovascular disease (Liu et al., 2022; Singh et al., 2024). Climate-related disasters further amplify cardiovascular risk through indirect pathways such as healthcare disruption, medication non-adherence, food insecurity, and psychosocial stress. Environmental epidemiology has therefore evolved beyond descriptive associations toward advanced causal inference frameworks capable of disentangling complex interactions between environmental exposures and cardiovascular outcomes.

17.2 Temporal Dynamics: Capturing Acute Climate–Cardio Associations

Acute cardiovascular events such as myocardial infarction, stroke, arrhythmias, and heart failure exacerbations often occur within short temporal windows following environmental exposure. Capturing these associations requires robust temporal epidemiological designs that account for seasonality, long-term trends, and time-varying confounders.

17.3 Time-Series Analysis: Monitoring Population-Level Dynamics

Time-series analysis represents a cornerstone methodology in environmental epidemiology. These studies evaluate daily counts of cardiovascular events in relation to daily environmental exposures. By analysing aggregated population data over extended time periods, time-series models provide insights into short-term exposure–response relationships (Nayebare et al., 2019; Tapia et al., 2020). Statistical modelling typically employs generalised linear models or generalised additive models with Poisson or quasi-Poisson distributions to account for count data. Seasonal trends and long-term temporal patterns are controlled using smoothing splines. Covariates such as humidity, influenza outbreaks, day of the week, and co-pollutants are incorporated to reduce confounding.

Evidence from diverse geographic settings demonstrates that even modest increases in PM2.5 concentrations are associated with significant increases in cardiovascular admissions and mortality (Nayebare et al., 2019; Tapia et al., 2020). These findings underscore the sensitivity of cardiovascular systems to short-term environmental fluctuations.

17.4 Distributed Lag Non-Linear Models

Distributed Lag Non-Linear Models represent a major advancement in modelling exposure–response relationships. These models simultaneously account for non-linear exposure effects and delayed lag structures, enabling a more biologically plausible representation of environmental impacts (Liu et al., 2022; Singh et al., 2024). Heat-related cardiovascular effects are typically immediate, occurring within zero to two days, whereas cold-related effects may persist for up to three weeks. Temperature–mortality relationships often exhibit U-shaped or J-shaped curves, reflecting increased risk at both extremes of temperature.DLNMs generate three-dimensional exposure–lag–response surfaces, allowing estimation of cumulative relative risks over defined lag periods. These models are particularly valuable in climate epidemiology, where delayed and cumulative effects are common.

17.5 Evidence from Global Meta-Analyses

Meta-analytical evidence has established robust quantitative relationships between environmental exposures and cardiovascular outcomes. A systematic review by Liu et al. demonstrated that each 1°C increase in temperature is associated with approximately a 2.1 percent increase in cardiovascular mortality. Heatwaves are associated with nearly a 12 percent increase in mortality risk (Liu et al., 2022). Recent analyses focusing on low- and middle-income countries suggest even greater vulnerability, with cardiovascular admissions increasing by 6 to 7 percent per degree Celsius rise.

These disparities highlight the intersection of environmental exposure with healthcare access, socioeconomic status, and adaptive capacity. Emerging evidence also indicates synergistic effects between heat and air pollution. Combined exposure to elevated temperature and PM2.5 significantly amplifies cardiovascular risk, particularly among vulnerable populations (Raghavan, 2025).

17.6 Case-Crossover Design: Individual-Level Risk Assessment

The case-crossover design is particularly suited for studying transient exposures and acute health outcomes. In this design, each individual serves as their own control, thereby inherently adjusting for time-invariant confounders such as genetics, baseline health status, and socioeconomic factors (Gholampour et al., 2025). Exposure during a hazard period is compared with exposure during control periods for the same individual. Time-stratified approaches minimise bias due to seasonality and temporal trends. This design has been instrumental in demonstrating increased risk of myocardial infarction during heatwaves, stroke during cold spells, and arrhythmias during periods of elevated ozone and particulate pollution. Satellite-based case-crossover analyses have further enhanced exposure precision.

17.7 Complementarity of Temporal Methods

Time-series and case-crossover designs offer complementary strengths. Time-series analysis quantifies population-level burden, while case-crossover studies identify individual-level triggers. Integration of both approaches enhances robustness and validity of findings (Gholampour et al., 2025; Nayebare et al., 2019).

17.8 Spatial Precision: Geospatial Analytics and Exposure Modelling

Environmental exposures are inherently spatially heterogeneous. Urban heat islands, industrial zones, and traffic corridors create microenvironmental variability that cannot be captured by city-level averages.

17.9 Geographic Information Systems

Geographic Information Systems enable spatial mapping of environmental exposures and health outcomes. GIS facilitates linkage of residential locations with pollution levels, identification of hotspots, and analysis of environmental inequities. Spatial epidemiology studies consistently reveal that disadvantaged communities experience higher exposure to environmental hazards, reinforcing the concept of environmental injustice.

17.10 Land-Use Regression Models

Land-use regression models estimate pollutant concentrations based on land-use characteristics such as traffic density, industrial activity, and vegetation

cover. These models provide high spatial resolution and are widely used in cohort studies assessing long-term exposure.

17.11 Satellite-Based Exposure Assessment

Satellite-derived data, including aerosol optical depth and land surface temperature, enable large-scale exposure assessment, particularly in regions lacking ground monitoring infrastructure. Hybrid models combining satellite data, ground measurements, and machine learning techniques achieve high-resolution exposure estimates (Yang et al., 2025). These approaches are particularly valuable in rapidly urbanising regions and low-resource settings where conventional monitoring networks are limited.

17.12 Advanced Spatiotemporal Modelling

Advanced modelling techniques such as Bayesian hierarchical models, kriging, and neural networks address spatial autocorrelation and improve exposure estimation. These models integrate multiple data sources and account for uncertainty, enhancing the reliability of epidemiological findings.

17.13 Personal Exposure Assessment and Wearable Technologies

Traditional exposure assessment based on residential location fails to capture individual mobility patterns. Wearable technologies and portable sensors now enable real-time monitoring of personal exposure to temperature and pollutants. Studies integrating wearable data with cardiovascular biomarkers demonstrate that short-term exposure to polluted environments is associated with reduced heart rate variability and increased autonomic dysfunction, indicating acute cardiovascular stress.

17.14 Multi-Level Exposure Assessment Framework

Exposure assessment operates across multiple hierarchical levels, including ambient, neighbourhood, household, and individual exposures. Each level contributes uniquely to overall exposure burden.

Misclassification can arise from spatial misalignment, temporal mismatch, and behavioural variability. Microenvironment modelling incorporating time-activity patterns improves exposure accuracy.

Level	Description	Example
Ambient	City-wide exposure	Air quality index
Neighbourhood	Local environment	Urban heat island
Household	Indoor exposure	Biomass fuel smoke
Individual	Personal exposure	Wearable sensors

Levels of Environmental Exposure Assessment

17.15 Data Harmonisation Challenges

Global synthesis of climate–health evidence requires harmonisation of exposure definitions, outcome measures, and analytical methods.

17.16 Variability in Exposure Definitions

Heatwave definitions vary across studies, including absolute thresholds, percentile-based measures, and composite indices. This variability complicates meta-analysis and policy translation (Liu et al., 2022; Basagaña & Ballester, 2024).

17.17 Outcome Coding and Data Integration

Differences in disease classification systems, particularly ICD coding practices, introduce heterogeneity in outcome definitions. Integration of environmental and health data remains fragmented in many settings.

17.18 Spatiotemporal Misalignment and Analytical Bias

The Modifiable Areal Unit Problem introduces bias when exposure and outcome data are aggregated at different spatial scales. Advanced statistical techniques such as Bayesian modelling and areal interpolation are used to address these issues.

17.19 Privacy and Data Governance

Data protection regulations limit access to high-resolution health data. Emerging approaches such as federated learning and differential privacy aim to balance data security with analytical precision.

17.20 Infrastructure Gaps in Low- and Middle-Income Countries

Limited monitoring networks, incomplete mortality registries, and lack of digitised health data pose significant challenges in low-resource settings. Satellite-based models partially address these gaps but require local validation (Yang et al., 2025).

17.21 Compound and Multi-Stressor Modelling

Climate change results in simultaneous exposure to multiple stressors. Traditional single-exposure models underestimate cumulative risk. Advanced modelling approaches incorporating interaction terms and multi-pollutant frameworks are essential for accurate risk estimation.

Combination	Health Impact
Heat + PM2.5	Increased cardiovascular mortality
Heat + ozone	Enhanced oxidative stress
Wildfire smoke + heat	Respiratory and cardiac stress
Flood + displacement	Medication disruption

Common Climate-Related Multi-Stressor Exposures

17.22 Emerging Directions in Environmental Epidemiology

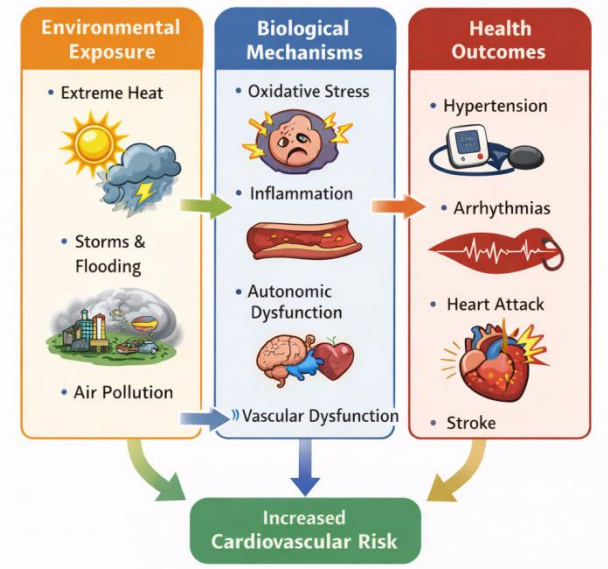
The field is rapidly evolving with the integration of causal inference methods, machine learning, and real-time data systems. Target trial emulation and g-methods enable stronger causal interpretation of observational data. Integration of wearable devices, electronic health records, and climate data enables personalised risk prediction and early warning systems.

17.23 Policy Translation and Climate-Resilient Cardiovascular Care

Environmental epidemiology provides actionable evidence for public health interventions. These include heat action plans, air quality regulations, urban planning strategies, and healthcare system preparedness.

Domain	Intervention
Public health	Heat action plans
Urban planning	Green infrastructure
Healthcare	Surge capacity planning
Policy	Air quality standards

Policy Applications of Environmental Epidemiology



Integrated Climate–Cardiovascular Risk Pathway

17.24 Conclusion

Environmental epidemiology and exposure assessment form the scientific foundation of climate–cardiovascular research. Advanced temporal and spatial methodologies enable precise quantification of environmental risks. Emerging technologies are transforming exposure assessment from population-level approximations to individual-level precision. Despite significant progress, challenges remain in data harmonisation, exposure misclassification, and equitable inclusion of low-resource settings. Addressing these challenges requires interdisciplinary collaboration and sustained investment in environmental health infrastructure. The cardiovascular system serves as a sensitive indicator of environmental change. By advancing exposure science

and epidemiological methods, the field moves toward not only understanding risk but actively preventing climate-related cardiovascular disease.

17.25 Key Points

- Environmental exposures such as heat and air pollution are major acute triggers of cardiovascular events.
- Time-series and case-crossover designs are complementary tools for studying climate–cardio associations.
- Advanced exposure assessment methods include GIS, satellite modelling, and wearable technologies.
- Multi-stressor exposures require integrated modelling approaches for accurate risk estimation.
- Environmental epidemiology plays a critical role in informing climate-resilient healthcare and policy.

17.26 References

- Basagaña X, Ballester J. Unbiased temperature-related mortality estimates using weekly and monthly health data. Lancet Planet Health. 2024;8(10):e766-e777.
- Gholampour A, Jafari AJ, Alipour V, et al. Association between exposure to air pollutants and cardiovascular mortality in Iran: a case-crossover study. Sci Rep. 2025;15(1):1242.
- Liu J, Varghese BM, Hansen A, et al. Heat exposure and cardiovascular health outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet Planet Health. 2022;6(6):e484-e495.
- Nayebare SR, Aburizaiza OS, Siddique A, et al. Fine particles exposure and cardiopulmonary morbidity in Jeddah. Sci Total Environ. 2019;647:1314-1322.
- Raghavan S. Association between heat and air pollution exposure in pregnancy and preterm birth. BMJ Paediatr Open. 2025;9(1):e003428.
- Singh N, Areal AT, Breitner S, et al. Heat and cardiovascular mortality: an epidemiological perspective. Circ Res. 2024;134(10):1098-1112.
- Tapia V, Steenland K, Sarnat SE, et al. Time-series analysis of ambient PM2.5 and cardiorespiratory emergency visits in Lima. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol. 2020;30(4):680-688.
- Yang J, Chen X, Li Y, et al. Estimating PM2.5 exposures using spatiotemporal convolutional modelling. Toxics. 2025;13(5):392.

CHAPTER 18

Predictive Modeling and AI in Climate–CVD Research

Dr. Aravinda Jagadeesha

Abstract

Climate change is increasingly recognized as a major contributor to cardiovascular disease burden through environmental stressors such as extreme temperature, air pollution, and ecological disruptions. Predictive modeling and artificial intelligence have emerged as transformative tools in understanding and forecasting climate-sensitive cardiovascular risks. By integrating large-scale datasets from satellite observations, meteorological systems, clinical registries, and wearable technologies, these approaches enable early detection of high-risk states, personalized risk stratification, and improved public health preparedness. Machine learning and deep learning models have demonstrated superior capability in capturing nonlinear interactions and temporal dynamics compared to conventional statistical frameworks. However, challenges related to data heterogeneity, bias, interpretability, and ethical governance remain critical barriers. This chapter explores the application of predictive modeling and artificial intelligence in climate–cardiovascular disease research, focusing on machine learning approaches, multimodal data integration, and ethical considerations, with emphasis on their translational potential in clinical and public health settings.

18.1 Introduction

Global climate change has increased the frequency and intensity of temperature extremes, including heat waves, wildfires, and severe cold spells. Approximately 2 in 1000 cardiovascular disease deaths are linked to extreme heat, while nearly 9 out of 1000 deaths are attributed to cold exposure (Ejaz et al., 2025). Extreme heat is estimated to contribute to an additional 10,000 to 15,000 cardiovascular deaths annually, predominantly due to coronary artery disease, with the greatest impact observed among elderly and vulnerable populations (Ejaz et al., 2025). Climate-induced cardiovascular disease

accounted for approximately 90,000 deaths worldwide in 2019 (Hong et al., 2023).

Climate-related stressors such as extreme temperature, air pollution, wildfire smoke, and disaster-related psychological stress exert both acute and chronic adverse effects on cardiovascular health (Lv et al., 2025). These exposures are expected to substantially increase cardiovascular mortality, particularly among adults aged 65 years and older and vulnerable populations (Blaustein et al., 2024). Real-time data from wearable devices, environmental sensors, and electronic health records, when integrated with artificial intelligence, offer unprecedented opportunities to develop early warning systems for climate-sensitive diseases (Li et al., 2025). Predictive modeling using artificial intelligence is increasingly applied across biomedical and engineering domains, enabling forecasting, classification, and anomaly detection in complex systems (Patharkar et al., 2024).

In biomedical time-series analysis, forecasting models predict future physiological states, classification models identify disease categories, and anomaly detection systems recognize early pathological deviations such as arrhythmias or sepsis in intensive care settings (Patharkar et al., 2024). Physiologically, elevated ambient temperature increases core body temperature and heart rate, promotes dehydration and volume depletion, activates the sympathetic nervous system, and enhances coagulability and endothelial inflammation (Lv et al., 2025; Blaustein et al., 2024). Conversely, cold exposure reduces core temperature, induces vasoconstriction, elevates blood pressure, and may precipitate electrophysiological instability (Blaustein et al., 2024). These responses are particularly pronounced in older individuals due to reduced thermoregulatory capacity and higher prevalence of comorbidities and medication use (Chen et al., 2022).

This chapter examines the evolving role of predictive modeling and artificial intelligence in climate–cardiovascular disease research, organized around three major domains: machine learning models for event prediction, multimodal data integration, and ethical considerations related to bias and transparency.

18.2 Machine Learning Models for Cardiovascular Event Prediction

Conceptual Foundations

Accurate prediction of cardiovascular morbidity and mortality is critical for identification of high-risk individuals and guiding targeted prevention strategies. Machine learning approaches have emerged as powerful tools in this domain, frequently demonstrating superior predictive performance compared to traditional statistical methods such as generalized linear models and generalized additive models (Ohashi et al., 2023; Ogunpola et al., 2024). Machine learning algorithms are capable of capturing nonlinear relationships and high-dimensional interactions among climate variables, clinical parameters, and behavioral factors, which are often not adequately addressed by conventional models (Patharkar et al., 2024).

Classification and Ensemble Learning Models

Machine learning classification methods are increasingly used to improve disease prediction and diagnosis. Algorithms such as support vector machines, particularly with radial basis function kernels, are effective in handling complex nonlinear data structures. Neural networks such as multilayer perceptron classifiers can capture intricate patterns within multidimensional datasets. Ensemble models including random forest, gradient boosting, LightGBM, and extreme gradient boosting have demonstrated high predictive accuracy and robustness against overfitting, particularly in large-scale datasets (Al Gharib et al., 2025).

Simpler models such as Naïve Bayes, nearest centroid, and quadratic discriminant analysis provide interpretable alternatives and remain valuable in clinical contexts where explainability is essential (Al Gharib et al., 2025). Recent studies incorporating geographical and environmental variables into machine learning frameworks have demonstrated improved predictive performance for cardiovascular outcomes, emphasizing the importance of contextual environmental exposure (Sianga et al., 2025).

Deep Learning Approaches in Cardiovascular Prediction

Deep learning architectures have introduced substantial advances in cardiovascular diagnostics and prediction. Convolutional neural networks are

capable of analyzing imaging modalities such as echocardiography, computed tomography, and magnetic resonance imaging to detect structural abnormalities and early ischemic changes with high sensitivity (Ogunpola et al., 2024). Recurrent neural networks and long short-term memory models are particularly suited for time-dependent physiological data, including continuous electrocardiographic monitoring. These models enable real-time detection of arrhythmias and other electrophysiological abnormalities (Ekundayo et al., 2024).

Hybrid deep learning and ensemble approaches are increasingly being explored to combine the strengths of multiple algorithms and improve predictive performance (Al Gharib et al., 2025). Traditional epidemiological models such as generalized additive models and distributed lag nonlinear models remain important for understanding temporal associations between environmental exposures and cardiovascular outcomes (Mao et al., 2025; Huang et al., 2017). However, these models face limitations when handling large-scale, high-resolution datasets and complex interactions among multiple stressors (Huang et al., 2017).

Model Development and Validation Frameworks

The development of machine learning models involves multiple stages, including data preprocessing, feature engineering, model training, and validation. Preprocessing steps such as missing value imputation, normalization, feature selection, and dimensionality reduction are essential to optimize data quality and model performance (Ogunpola et al., 2024). Techniques such as principal component analysis and synthetic minority oversampling are commonly used to address dimensionality and class imbalance (Ogunpola et al., 2024).

Model evaluation is performed using metrics such as accuracy, sensitivity, specificity, F1 score, and area under the receiver operating characteristic curve (Ogunpola et al., 2024). A study by Lou W et al. demonstrated that traditional analytical methods often fail to capture the multifactorial and spatially heterogeneous nature of cardiovascular disease, whereas advanced approaches such as GeoDetector can evaluate interactions among correlated variables across different time periods (Lou et al., 2025). Machine learning models

trained on wearable sensor outputs have demonstrated predictive accuracy exceeding 90 percent, enabling early identification of atrial fibrillation and other electrophysiological disturbances prior to symptomatic presentation (Ekundayo et al., 2024).

Algorithm	Type	Key Features	Clinical Application
Support Vector Machine	Classification	Nonlinear modeling	Disease prediction
Random Forest	Ensemble	Robust, low overfitting	Risk stratification
XGBoost	Ensemble	High accuracy	Event prediction
CNN	Deep learning	Image processing	Cardiac imaging
LSTM	Deep learning	Time-series analysis	ECG monitoring

Machine Learning Algorithms in Climate–Cardiovascular Prediction

18.3 Data Integration from Satellite, Meteorological, and Clinical Sources

Satellite-Based Environmental Monitoring

Satellite imaging offers powerful opportunities for community-level phenotyping, helping uncover regional factors associated with cardiovascular risk. With improving availability and quality, satellite imaging enables detailed assessment of environmental characteristics across large geographic areas (Chen et al., 2024). Satellite observations provide high-resolution measurements of land surface temperature, aerosol optical depth, and vegetation indices that capture spatial heterogeneity in heat and air pollution exposure (Baaghideh et al., 2017). These datasets are particularly valuable in regions lacking continuous ground-based monitoring networks, allowing estimation of environmental exposures with improved spatial resolution (Baaghideh et al., 2017).

Meteorological Data Integration

Meteorological datasets provide information on temperature, humidity, wind speed, and atmospheric pressure. These variables are essential for generating

derived indices such as heat index and thermal stress indicators, which are closely associated with cardiovascular outcomes (Krakowczyk, 2020; Amal et al., 2022). Integration of meteorological data with clinical datasets enables dynamic modeling of exposure–response relationships and improves predictive accuracy for acute cardiovascular events (Krakowczyk, 2020).

Clinical Data and Wearable Technologies

Clinical information derived from electronic health records, disease registries, and hospital databases provides individual-level data on diagnoses, medication history, and outcomes (Amal et al., 2022). Wearable technologies further enhance exposure assessment by enabling continuous monitoring of physiological parameters such as heart rate variability and physical activity (Ekundayo et al., 2024). Integration of wearable sensor data with satellite and environmental information allows real-time telehealth monitoring and personalized risk assessment (Kalasin et al., 2021).

Multimodal Data Fusion Strategies

Fusion strategies vary according to analytical objectives. Early fusion combines environmental and clinical variables prior to model training, while late fusion integrates predictions from separate models to preserve modality-specific strengths (Zhou et al., 2025). Advanced spatiotemporal models such as convolutional long short-term memory networks and graph-based neural networks enable simultaneous analysis of spatial and temporal dependencies, improving predictive accuracy (Zhou et al., 2025). Studies have shown that incorporation of meteorological features into predictive models significantly reduces prediction error for acute cardiovascular events (Krakowczyk, 2020).

Data Source	Parameters	Application
Satellite Data	Temperature, pollution	Exposure mapping
Meteorological Data	Climate variables	Heat stress modeling
Clinical Data	Diagnoses, treatment	Risk prediction
Wearables	Physiological signals	Real-time monitoring

Multimodal Data Sources in Climate–CVD Research

18.4 Advanced Spatiotemporal and Predictive Modeling Approaches

Climate-driven cardiovascular risk modeling now hinges on the seamless integration of satellite, meteorological, and clinical data streams. Advanced spatiotemporal models enable high-resolution mapping of environmental exposures and disease patterns across time and space (Zhou et al., 2025). Techniques such as kriging, geostatistical interpolation, and Bayesian hierarchical modeling are widely used to address spatial variability and data gaps, particularly in regions with limited monitoring infrastructure (Krakowczyk, 2020).

Deep neural networks have demonstrated strong potential in integrating clinical datasets with climate-derived inputs such as temperature, humidity, and atmospheric pressure to identify elevated cardiovascular vulnerability under variable environmental conditions (LG Atlas et al., 2023). These approaches enable real-time prediction of climate-sensitive cardiovascular events and support the development of early warning systems for heat-related cardiac morbidity (LG Atlas et al., 2023; Zhou et al., 2025).

18.5 Data Integration from Satellite, Meteorological, and Clinical Sources

The integration of multimodal datasets requires not only technical interoperability but also methodological rigor in harmonization and validation. Climate data derived from satellite platforms such as Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer and Sentinel systems provide high-resolution environmental exposure variables, including land surface temperature, aerosol optical depth, and vegetation indices. These parameters are critical for understanding spatial heterogeneity in cardiovascular risk distribution and are increasingly incorporated into predictive models (Baaghideh et al., 2017; Chen et al., 2024). Meteorological datasets, obtained from national weather services and global reanalysis systems, provide temporally continuous variables such as ambient temperature, relative humidity, barometric pressure, and wind speed.

These variables are essential inputs for calculating derived indices such as wet-bulb globe temperature and heat index, which more accurately reflect physiological heat stress than ambient temperature alone (Krakowczyk, 2020).

Clinical datasets, including electronic health records, disease registries, and wearable device outputs, contribute patient-level information on diagnoses, medication use, physiological parameters, and outcomes. The integration of these datasets requires temporal alignment, spatial mapping, and standardization of variable definitions. Techniques such as geocoding, kriging interpolation, and machine learning-based downscaling are commonly employed to align environmental exposures with individual health records (Amal et al., 2022; Zhou et al., 2025). Fusion strategies play a pivotal role in multimodal modelling. Early fusion approaches integrate climate and clinical variables prior to model training, enabling the model to learn joint representations of environmental and biological interactions. Late fusion approaches combine predictions from separate climate and clinical models, preserving modality-specific strengths while enhancing overall predictive accuracy. Hybrid fusion techniques, including deep learning architectures such as convolutional LSTM networks, further enhance the ability to model spatiotemporal dependencies in climate–health relationships (Zhou et al., 2025).

These integrated systems enable real-time risk stratification and early warning systems, particularly for heat-related cardiovascular events. By combining satellite imagery, meteorological data, and clinical information, predictive models can identify high-risk populations and geographic hotspots, facilitating targeted public health interventions.

18.6 Advanced Spatiotemporal Modelling and Climate–CVD Forecasting

Spatiotemporal modelling represents a critical advancement in climate–cardiovascular research. Unlike traditional models that treat spatial and temporal dimensions separately, these approaches simultaneously capture dynamic interactions between environmental exposures and disease outcomes across space and time. Convolutional LSTM networks and graph neural networks have demonstrated significant potential in modelling climate-driven cardiovascular risk. These models incorporate spatial dependencies between geographic regions and temporal dependencies across time series data, enabling accurate forecasting of disease patterns under varying climatic conditions (Zhou et al., 2025).

Geospatial machine learning approaches, including GeoDetector models, provide additional insights into spatial stratified heterogeneity. These methods quantify the contribution of different environmental and socioeconomic factors to disease risk and identify interaction effects between variables. Such approaches are particularly valuable in heterogeneous settings where environmental exposures and health outcomes vary significantly across regions (Lou et al., 2025). The integration of high-resolution climate projections into predictive models allows for scenario-based forecasting of cardiovascular risk under future climate conditions. These projections enable policymakers and healthcare systems to anticipate disease burden and allocate resources accordingly. However, uncertainty in climate models and variability in local environmental conditions remain important limitations that must be addressed through continuous validation and refinement.

18.7 Ethical Considerations, Bias, and Equity in AI Models

The application of artificial intelligence in climate–cardiovascular research raises important ethical considerations related to bias, fairness, transparency, and accountability. Bias can arise at multiple stages of the modelling process, including data collection, algorithm development, and implementation. Environmental datasets often exhibit geographic and socioeconomic imbalances. Urban areas typically have more extensive monitoring networks, while rural and remote regions are underrepresented. Similarly, clinical datasets derived from tertiary care centers may not accurately reflect populations receiving care in primary or resource-limited settings (Li et al., 2023; Mihan et al., 2024).

Gender-based disparities also contribute to bias in predictive models. Women often present with atypical cardiovascular symptoms and may undergo fewer diagnostic evaluations, leading to underrepresentation in clinical datasets. This can result in reduced predictive accuracy for female populations and perpetuate existing health inequities (Gianfrancesco et al., 2018). To address these challenges, fairness metrics such as equal opportunity difference and disparate impact are increasingly used to evaluate model performance across demographic subgroups. Transparent reporting frameworks such as TRIPOD-AI emphasize the importance of documenting model development, validation,

and subgroup performance to ensure reproducibility and accountability (Collins et al., 2024).

Explainability is another critical component of ethical AI implementation. Clinicians must be able to interpret model outputs and understand the factors contributing to risk predictions. Post hoc explainability tools such as SHAP provide insights into feature importance and model decision-making processes, enhancing trust and facilitating clinical adoption (Lundberg et al., 2017). Continuous monitoring of model performance is essential to detect performance drift and ensure sustained accuracy across diverse populations. Ethical governance frameworks must also address issues related to data privacy, consent, and equitable access to AI technologies.

Data Source	Key Variables	Analytical Role
Satellite Data	Land surface temperature, aerosol optical depth, vegetation index	Spatial exposure mapping
Meteorological Data	Temperature, humidity, wind speed, pressure	Temporal exposure modelling
Clinical Data	Diagnoses, medications, physiological parameters	Outcome prediction
Wearable Devices	Heart rate, activity levels, temperature exposure	Real-time monitoring

Key Components of Multimodal Data Integration in Climate–CVD Modelling

18.8 Data Governance, Privacy, and Infrastructure Challenges

The implementation of AI-driven predictive models in healthcare requires robust data governance frameworks to ensure privacy, security, and ethical use of data. Climate–health datasets often involve sensitive personal information, including geolocation data and health records, necessitating strict adherence to data protection regulations.

Techniques such as data anonymization, differential privacy, and federated learning are increasingly employed to protect individual privacy while enabling

large-scale data analysis. Federated learning allows models to be trained across multiple institutions without sharing raw data, thereby preserving confidentiality while leveraging diverse datasets. Infrastructure limitations, particularly in low- and middle-income countries, present significant challenges. Limited availability of high-quality data, inadequate digital infrastructure, and lack of trained personnel can hinder the implementation of AI-based systems. Addressing these challenges requires investment in data systems, capacity building, and international collaboration.

Challenge	Impact	Potential Solution
Data imbalance	Biased predictions	Re-weighting, oversampling techniques
Limited rural data	Reduced generalizability	Satellite-based exposure modelling
Privacy concerns	Restricted data access	Federated learning, anonymization
Model interpretability	Limited clinical trust	Explainable AI tools

Challenges and Solutions in AI-Driven Climate–CVD Research

18.9 Clinical Translation and Health System Integration

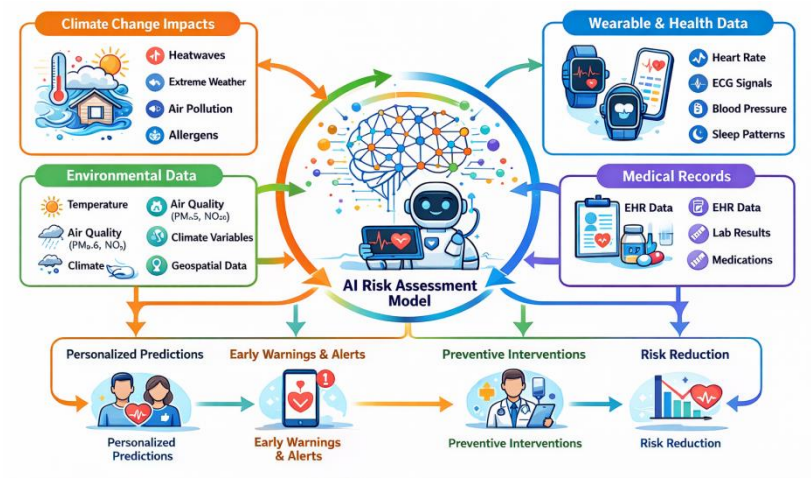
The ultimate goal of predictive modelling and artificial intelligence in climate–cardiovascular research is clinical translation and integration into health systems. AI-driven models can support early warning systems, enabling clinicians and public health authorities to anticipate and respond to climate-related health risks. Integration with electronic health records allows real-time risk stratification and personalized clinical decision support. For example, patients with pre-existing cardiovascular disease can receive alerts during heatwaves, prompting preventive measures such as hydration, medication adjustment, and reduced physical exertion.

At the health system level, predictive models can inform resource allocation, including staffing, bed capacity, and emergency preparedness. During extreme weather events, these systems can help anticipate surges in cardiovascular

admissions and optimize healthcare delivery. Public health applications include the development of heat action plans, air quality advisories, and targeted interventions for vulnerable populations. By providing actionable insights, AI-driven models bridge the gap between environmental data and clinical practice.

18.10 Future Directions in AI and Climate–CVD Research

The field of climate–cardiovascular research is rapidly evolving, with several emerging directions that hold promise for improving predictive accuracy and clinical impact. Advances in deep learning architectures, including transformer models and graph neural networks, are expected to enhance the ability to model complex spatiotemporal interactions. The integration of climate projections into predictive models will enable long-term forecasting of cardiovascular risk under different climate scenarios. This will support strategic planning and policy development aimed at mitigating the health impacts of climate change.



Integrated AI-Driven Climate–Cardiovascular Risk Prediction Framework

Wearable technologies and Internet of Things devices will continue to expand the availability of real-time physiological and environmental data, enabling personalized risk assessment and intervention. The development of digital health platforms that integrate these data streams will further enhance the effectiveness of predictive models.

Interdisciplinary collaboration between clinicians, epidemiologists, data scientists, and policymakers will be essential to translate research findings into practical applications. Strengthening global data-sharing initiatives and standardizing methodologies will facilitate large-scale analyses and improve the generalizability of findings.

18.11 Conclusion

Predictive modelling and artificial intelligence have transformed the landscape of climate–cardiovascular research, enabling the integration of complex environmental and clinical data to generate actionable insights. Machine learning and deep learning models offer unprecedented capabilities for risk prediction, early detection, and personalized intervention. The integration of satellite, meteorological, and clinical datasets has enhanced exposure assessment and improved the accuracy of predictive models. However, challenges related to data quality, bias, interpretability, and infrastructure must be addressed to ensure equitable and effective implementation. Ethical considerations, including fairness, transparency, and privacy, are central to the responsible use of AI in healthcare. Robust governance frameworks and continuous monitoring are essential to maintain trust and ensure that technological advancements benefit all populations. As climate change continues to impact cardiovascular health, the integration of AI-driven predictive models into clinical practice and public health systems will be critical for mitigating risk and improving outcomes. By leveraging technological innovation and interdisciplinary collaboration, healthcare systems can enhance resilience and protect vulnerable populations in a warming world.

18.12 Key Points

- Predictive modelling and artificial intelligence enable early identification of climate-sensitive cardiovascular risks.
- Integration of satellite, meteorological, and clinical data enhances exposure assessment and risk prediction.
- Machine learning and deep learning models outperform traditional statistical approaches in complex datasets.
- Ethical considerations, including bias, transparency, and privacy, are critical for responsible AI implementation.

- AI-driven systems support clinical decision-making, public health planning, and health system resilience.

18.13 References

- Al Gharib S, Charafeddine J, Dornaika F, et al. Hybrid learning framework for explainable cardiovascular disease detection. IEEE Access. 2025;13.
- Amal S, Safarnejad L, Omiye JA, et al. Use of multi-modal data and machine learning to improve cardiovascular disease care. Front Cardiovasc Med. 2022;9:840262.
- Baaghideh M, Mayvaneh F. Climate change and simulation of cardiovascular disease mortality: A case study of Mashhad, Iran. Iran J Public Health. 2017;46(3):396-407.
- Blaustein JR, Quisel MJ, Hamburg NM, et al. Environmental impacts on cardiovascular health and biology: An overview. Circ Res. 2024;134(9):1048-1060.
- Chen K, Dubrow R, Breitner S, et al. Triggering of myocardial infarction by heat exposure is modified by medication intake. Nat Cardiovasc Res. 2022;1(8):727-731.
- Chen Z, Dazard JE, Khalifa Y, et al. Deep learning-based assessment of built environment from satellite images and cardiometabolic disease prevalence. JAMA Cardiol. 2024;9(6):556-564.
- Collins GS, Moons KGM, Dhiman P, et al. TRIPOD+AI statement: Updated guidance for reporting clinical prediction models that use regression or machine learning methods. BMJ. 2024;385:e078378.
- Ejaz ZH, Maya MF, Kazim F, et al. Impact of climate change and air pollution on cardiovascular disease: A systematic review and meta-analysis protocol. JRSM Cardiovasc Dis. 2025;14:20480040251380392.
- Ekundayo F, Nyavor H. AI-driven predictive analytics in cardiovascular diseases: Integrating big data and machine learning for early diagnosis and risk prediction. Int J Res Publ Rev. 2024;5(12):1240-1256.
- Ekundayo F, Nyavor H. AI-driven predictive analytics in cardiovascular diseases: Integrating big data and machine learning for early diagnosis and risk prediction. Int J Res Publ Rev. 2024;5(12):1240-1256.
- Gianfrancesco MA, Tamang S, Yazdany J, et al. Potential biases in machine learning algorithms using electronic health record data. JAMA Intern Med. 2018;178(11):1544-1547.
- Hong L, Yan MM, Zhang YQ, et al. Global burden of cardiovascular disease attributable to high temperature in 204 countries and territories from 1990 to 2019. Biomed Environ Sci. 2023;36(3):222-230.
- Huang J, Tan J, Yu W. Temperature and cardiovascular mortality associations in four southern Chinese cities: A time-series study using a distributed lag non-linear model. Sustainability. 2017;9(3):321.
- Kalasin S, Sangnuang P, Surareungchai W. Satellite-based sensor for environmental heat-stress sweat creatinine monitoring: The remote artificial

intelligence-assisted epidermal wearable sensing for health evaluation. ACS Biomater Sci Eng. 2021;7(1):322-334.

- Krakowczyk D. Forecasting acute heart diseases using meteorological data. 2020.
- LG Atlas, KV Shiny, D Bhavana, et al. An automatic identification of cardiac vascular disease for unpredicted climate change using deep neural networks. ICTACT J Data Sci Mach Learn. 2023;4(4).
- Li F, Wu P, Ong HH, Peterson JF, Wei WQ, Zhao J. Evaluating and mitigating bias in machine learning models for cardiovascular disease prediction. J Biomed Inform. 2023;138:104294.
- Li Y, Wu G, Gong P, et al. Harnessing digital health technologies to combat climate change-related health impacts. Health Care Sci. 2025;4(4):235-242.
- Lou W, Zhang X, Zhang Y, et al. Spatio-temporal distribution of influencing factors of cardiovascular disease in the United States. Front Public Health. 2025;13:1649851.
- Lundberg SM, Lee SI. A unified approach to interpreting model predictions. Adv Neural Inf Process Syst. 2017;30.
- Lv T, Liu Q, Wang Y, et al. Climate change and cardiovascular health: Environmental stressors, mechanistic insights, and clinical perspectives. Rev Cardiovasc Med. 2025;26(10):40069.
- Mao HY, Li YL, Lu ZS, et al. Mortality risks associated with ozone exposure: Modified by temperature and mediating temperature effects. Ecotoxicol Environ Saf. 2025;303:118992.
- Mihan A, Pandey A, Van Spall HGC. Artificial intelligence bias in the prediction and detection of cardiovascular disease. NPJ Cardiovasc Health. 2024;1(1):31.
- Ogunpola A, Saeed F, Basurra S, et al. Machine learning-based predictive models for detection of cardiovascular diseases. Diagnostics (Basel). 2024;14(2):144.
- Ohashi Y, Ihara T, Oka K, et al. Machine learning analysis and risk prediction of weather-sensitive mortality related to cardiovascular disease during summer in Tokyo, Japan. Sci Rep. 2023;13(1):17020.
- Patharkar A, Cai F, Al-Hindawi F, et al. Predictive modeling of biomedical temporal data in healthcare applications: Review and future directions. Front Physiol. 2024;15:1386760.
- Sianga BE, Mbago MC, Msengwa AS. Predicting the prevalence of cardiovascular diseases using machine learning algorithms. Intelligence-Based Medicine. 2025;11:100199.
- Zhang Y, Hu M, Xiang B, et al. Urban-rural disparities in the association of nitrogen dioxide exposure with cardiovascular disease risk in China: Effect size and economic burden. Int J Equity Health. 2024;23(1):22.
- Zhou Z, Wang J. A narrative review of multimodal data fusion strategies for precision risk prediction in coronary artery disease: Advances, challenges, and future informatics directions. Rambam Maimonides Med J. 2025;16(4):e0023.

CHAPTER 19

Digital Health and Big Data in Planetary Cardiology

Dr. Sandeep Suri

Abstract

The convergence of climate change and cardiovascular disease has given rise to the emerging field of planetary cardiology, where environmental determinants are integrated into cardiovascular risk assessment and management. Digital health technologies and big data analytics are transforming this landscape by enabling real-time monitoring, high-resolution exposure assessment, and predictive modelling of climate-sensitive cardiovascular outcomes. The integration of electronic health records, wearable devices, remote sensing, and artificial intelligence facilitates early detection of risk, personalized interventions, and population-level surveillance. This chapter explores the role of digital health and big data in planetary cardiology, focusing on data ecosystems, digital biomarkers, real-time surveillance systems, and clinical integration. It also examines challenges related to data governance, interoperability, equity, and ethical considerations, with a focus on applicability in low- and middle-income countries such as India.

19.1 Introduction

Planetary cardiology represents a paradigm shift in cardiovascular medicine, recognizing that environmental changes driven by climate variability are integral determinants of cardiovascular health. The increasing burden of heat stress, air pollution, extreme weather events, and ecological disruption has necessitated the integration of environmental data into cardiovascular research and clinical practice. Digital health technologies and big data analytics have emerged as critical tools in this transformation, enabling high-resolution, real-time, and longitudinal assessment of both environmental exposures and cardiovascular outcomes (Blaustein et al., 2024; Lv et al., 2025). Traditional cardiovascular epidemiology has relied on static risk factors such as hypertension, diabetes, dyslipidemia, and smoking. However, climate-sensitive exposures such as temperature variability and particulate matter demonstrate acute and chronic effects on cardiovascular physiology, including endothelial

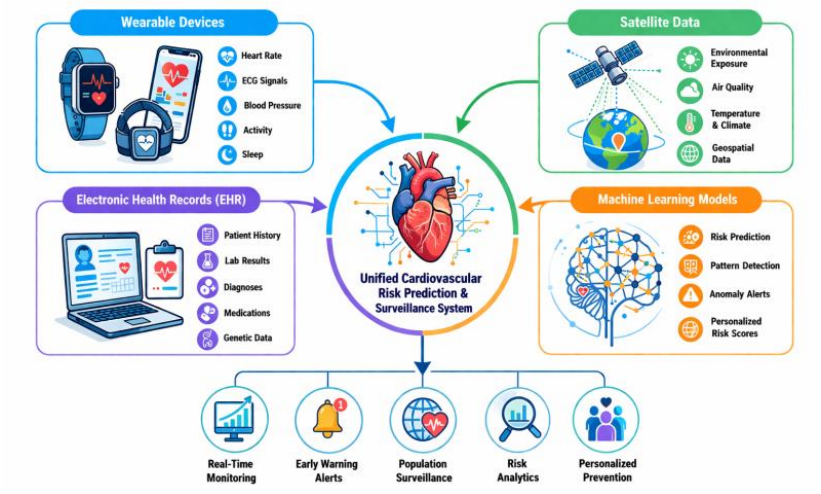
dysfunction, systemic inflammation, autonomic imbalance, and thrombogenesis (Ejaz et al., 2025). The integration of digital health tools, including wearable sensors, remote monitoring systems, and electronic health records, allows continuous assessment of physiological parameters and environmental exposures. When combined with big data analytics, these tools provide unprecedented opportunities for early detection, risk prediction, and intervention in climate-sensitive cardiovascular disease.

19.2 Conceptual Framework of Digital Planetary Cardiology

Digital planetary cardiology integrates environmental data streams with clinical and behavioral datasets to generate actionable insights for cardiovascular care. This framework operates across multiple levels, including individual, community, and population scales. At the individual level, wearable devices capture physiological parameters such as heart rate variability, blood pressure, physical activity, and temperature exposure. At the community level, satellite and geospatial data provide information on air quality, urban heat islands, and environmental exposures. At the population level, aggregated health data from electronic health records and registries enable large-scale epidemiological analysis (Li et al., 2025). This multi-layered approach facilitates a comprehensive understanding of the interaction between environmental exposures and cardiovascular outcomes, enabling both personalized medicine and public health interventions.

19.3 Big Data Sources in Climate–Cardiovascular Research

Big data in planetary cardiology is characterized by volume, velocity, variety, and veracity. Multiple data streams contribute to this ecosystem. Electronic health records provide longitudinal clinical data, including diagnoses, medications, laboratory values, and outcomes. These datasets enable large-scale analysis of cardiovascular disease patterns and their association with environmental exposures (Amal et al., 2022). Wearable devices and mobile health technologies generate continuous streams of physiological data, including heart rate, physical activity, sleep patterns, and temperature exposure. These data provide high temporal resolution and enable real-time monitoring of cardiovascular health (Kalasin et al., 2021).



Integrated Digital Health Ecosystem in Planetary Cardiology

Satellite and remote sensing technologies offer spatially resolved environmental data, including air pollution, land surface temperature, and vegetation indices. These datasets are critical for exposure assessment in regions with limited ground monitoring infrastructure (Chen et al., 2024). Social and behavioral data derived from mobile applications and digital platforms provide insights into lifestyle factors, mobility patterns, and adherence to health interventions.

Data Source	Key Variables	Clinical Relevance
Electronic Health Records	Diagnoses, medications, lab values	Disease surveillance and risk prediction
Wearable Devices	Heart rate, activity, temperature	Real-time physiological monitoring
Satellite Data	Air pollution, land temperature	Environmental exposure assessment
Mobile Health Apps	Behavior, mobility, adherence	Lifestyle and intervention tracking

Major Data Sources in Digital Planetary Cardiology

19.4 Digital Biomarkers and Continuous Monitoring

Digital biomarkers represent quantifiable physiological and behavioral data collected through digital devices that can predict or monitor disease states. In planetary cardiology, digital biomarkers are particularly valuable for capturing dynamic interactions between environmental exposures and cardiovascular responses. Heart rate variability is a key digital biomarker reflecting autonomic nervous system function. Reduced variability has been associated with increased cardiovascular risk and is sensitive to environmental stressors such as heat and air pollution (Chen et al., 2022).

Continuous monitoring of blood pressure and physical activity provides insights into cardiovascular responses to environmental conditions. For example, elevated ambient temperatures may lead to increased heart rate and reduced physical activity, contributing to cardiovascular stress. Wearable devices equipped with environmental sensors can measure temperature, humidity, and air quality, enabling personalized exposure assessment. These data can be integrated with clinical parameters to identify high-risk individuals and trigger early interventions (Li et al., 2025).

19.5 Real-Time Surveillance and Early Warning Systems

Digital health technologies enable the development of real-time surveillance systems for climate-sensitive cardiovascular events. These systems integrate environmental data with health information to detect patterns and predict disease outbreaks. Early warning systems based on meteorological forecasts and health data can identify periods of increased cardiovascular risk, such as heatwaves or episodes of high air pollution. These systems enable timely public health interventions, including heat advisories, resource allocation, and targeted outreach to vulnerable populations (Jalene, 2025).

Integration with electronic health records allows automated alerts for clinicians and patients, facilitating preventive measures such as medication adjustment and hydration strategies. Real-time dashboards and visualization tools provide decision-makers with actionable insights, supporting health system preparedness and response.

19.6 Artificial Intelligence and Big Data Analytics

Artificial intelligence plays a central role in analyzing large and complex datasets in planetary cardiology. Machine learning and deep learning algorithms can identify patterns, predict outcomes, and generate insights that are not apparent through traditional statistical methods. Supervised learning models are used for risk prediction, classification of disease states, and outcome forecasting. Unsupervised learning techniques identify clusters and patterns in data, enabling the discovery of novel associations between environmental exposures and cardiovascular outcomes (Ohashi et al., 2023). Deep learning models, including convolutional neural networks and recurrent neural networks, are particularly effective in analyzing imaging data and time-series physiological data. These models can detect subtle changes in cardiac structure and function and predict arrhythmias and other cardiovascular events (Ogunpola et al., 2024). Big data analytics also enables the integration of diverse datasets, including clinical, environmental, and behavioral data, enhancing the accuracy and robustness of predictive models.

Application	Methodology	Clinical Utility
Risk Prediction	Machine learning models	Early identification of high-risk individuals
Imaging Analysis	Deep learning	Detection of structural abnormalities
Time-Series Analysis	RNN, LSTM	Continuous monitoring and event prediction
Population Surveillance	Big data analytics	Public health planning

Applications of AI in Digital Planetary Cardiology

19.7 Data Integration and Interoperability

The integration of heterogeneous data sources is a major challenge in digital planetary cardiology. Differences in data formats, standards, and quality can hinder interoperability and limit the utility of big data.

Standardization of data formats and adoption of interoperability frameworks are essential for effective data integration. Health information exchange systems and application programming interfaces facilitate data sharing across platforms and institutions (Collins et al., 2024). Data harmonization techniques, including normalization, imputation, and feature engineering, are used to prepare datasets for analysis. Spatial and temporal alignment of data is critical for linking environmental exposures with health outcomes.

19.8 Ethical, Legal, and Equity Considerations

The use of digital health and big data raises important ethical and legal issues. Privacy and data security are major concerns, particularly when dealing with sensitive health information and geolocation data. Bias in data and algorithms can lead to inequitable outcomes, particularly for underrepresented populations. Ensuring fairness and transparency in AI models is essential for ethical implementation (Li et al., 2023).

Equity considerations are particularly important in low- and middle-income countries, where access to digital health technologies and data infrastructure may be limited. Efforts to bridge the digital divide are essential to ensure that the benefits of digital health are accessible to all populations (Song et al., 2024).

19.9 Implementation in Low- and Middle-Income Countries

The application of digital health and big data in planetary cardiology presents unique opportunities and challenges in low- and middle-income countries such as India. Rapid expansion of mobile technology and digital health initiatives provides a foundation for implementing real-time monitoring and surveillance systems. National programs such as digital health missions and integrated disease surveillance platforms can facilitate data integration and analysis.

However, challenges include limited infrastructure, data fragmentation, and workforce constraints. Capacity building, investment in digital infrastructure, and policy support are essential for successful implementation.

Challenge	Impact	Strategy
Limited infrastructure	Data gaps	Investment in digital systems
Data fragmentation	Reduced interoperability	Standardization frameworks
Workforce limitations	Implementation barriers	Training and capacity building
Digital divide	Inequitable access	Inclusive technology deployment

Challenges and Strategies in LMIC Implementation

19.10 Future Directions

Future developments in digital planetary cardiology will be driven by advances in artificial intelligence, wearable technologies, and data integration. The incorporation of climate projections into predictive models will enable long-term forecasting of cardiovascular risk. The development of personalized digital health platforms will allow tailored interventions based on individual risk profiles. Integration of genomic data with environmental and clinical data will further enhance precision medicine. Interdisciplinary collaboration and global data-sharing initiatives will be essential for advancing research and improving health outcomes.

19.11 Conclusion

Digital health and big data are transforming planetary cardiology by enabling the integration of environmental, clinical, and behavioral data into comprehensive risk assessment and management frameworks. These technologies provide powerful tools for early detection, prediction, and prevention of climate-sensitive cardiovascular disease. Despite significant challenges related to data integration, privacy, and equity, the potential benefits of digital health are substantial. By leveraging technological innovation and fostering interdisciplinary collaboration, healthcare systems can enhance

resilience and improve cardiovascular outcomes in the context of climate change.

19.12 Key Points

- Digital health technologies enable real-time monitoring of climate-sensitive cardiovascular risk.
- Big data integration enhances exposure assessment and predictive modelling.
- Artificial intelligence improves risk prediction and clinical decision-making.
- Ethical and equity considerations are critical for responsible implementation.
- Digital health offers transformative potential for planetary cardiology, particularly in LMIC settings.

19.13 References

- Ejaz ZH, Maya MF, Kazim F, et al. Impact of climate change and air pollution on cardiovascular disease: A systematic review and meta-analysis protocol. JRSM Cardiovasc Dis. 2025;14:20480040251380392.
- Hong L, Yan MM, Zhang YQ, et al. Global burden of cardiovascular disease attributable to high temperature in 204 countries and territories from 1990 to 2019. Biomed Environ Sci. 2023;36(3):222-230.
- Lv T, Liu Q, Wang Y, et al. Climate change and cardiovascular health: Environmental stressors, mechanistic insights, and clinical perspectives. Rev Cardiovasc Med. 2025;26(10):40069.
- Blaustein JR, Quisel MJ, Hamburg NM, et al. Environmental impacts on cardiovascular health and biology: An overview. Circ Res. 2024;134(9):1048-1060.
- Li Y, Wu G, Gong P, et al. Harnessing digital health technologies to combat climate change-related health impacts. Health Care Sci. 2025;4(4):235-242.
- Chen K, Dubrow R, Breitner S, et al. Triggering of myocardial infarction by heat exposure is modified by medication intake. Nat Cardiovasc Res. 2022;1(8):727-731.
- Ohashi Y, Ihara T, Oka K, et al. Machine learning analysis and risk prediction of weather-sensitive mortality related to cardiovascular disease during summer in Tokyo, Japan. Sci Rep. 2023;13(1):17020.
- Ogunpola A, Saeed F, Basurra S, et al. Machine learning-based predictive models for detection of cardiovascular diseases. Diagnostics (Basel). 2024;14(2):144.

- Amal S, Safarnejad L, Omiye JA, et al. Use of multi-modal data and machine learning to improve cardiovascular disease care. Front Cardiovasc Med. 2022;9:840262.
- Chen Z, Dazard JE, Khalifa Y, et al. Deep learning-based assessment of built environment from satellite images and cardiometabolic disease prevalence. JAMA Cardiol. 2024;9(6):556-564.
- Kalasin S, Sangnuang P, Surareungchai W. Satellite-based sensor for environmental heat-stress sweat creatinine monitoring. ACS Biomater Sci Eng. 2021;7(1):322-334.
- Jalene J. Leveraging AI-driven predictive analytics to strengthen health system resilience. Int J Res Sci Innov. 2025:1658-1667.
- Collins GS, Moons KGM, Dhiman P, et al. TRIPOD+AI statement. BMJ. 2024;385:e078378.
- Li F, Wu P, Ong HH, Peterson JF, Wei WQ, Zhao J. Evaluating and mitigating bias in machine learning models for cardiovascular disease prediction. J Biomed Inform. 2023;138:104294.
- Song X, Zhang S, Huang H, et al. Inequality of health burdens related to climate change. Front Environ Sci Eng. 2024;18(5):63.

Section VII
Policy & Prevention

Chapter 20
Global Health Frameworks and Governance
Dr. Soumyaranjan Mohanty

Chapter 21
Public Health Interventions and Risk Communication
Dr. P. B. Jayagopal

Chapter 22
Urban Design, Transportation, and Heart Health
Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee

Chapter 23
Climate Mitigation and Cardiovascular Co-Benefits
Dr. N. K. Singh

CHAPTER 20

Global Health Frameworks and Governance

Dr. Soumyaranjan Mohanty

Abstract

Global health governance is undergoing a critical transformation in response to converging challenges posed by climate change, environmental degradation, pandemics, and the rising burden of noncommunicable diseases. These interconnected threats transcend traditional sectoral boundaries and require integrated policy frameworks that align health, environmental, and economic systems. This chapter explores the evolving architecture of global health governance, emphasizing the need for cross-sectoral coordination, climate-resilient health systems, and data-driven accountability mechanisms. It synthesizes key institutional frameworks and proposes an operational governance model linking global agreements, national strategies, and local implementation. A particular focus is placed on integrating climate-sensitive noncommunicable disease monitoring into adaptation governance. The chapter concludes by highlighting the importance of equity, sustainable financing, and institutional coherence in advancing planetary health.

20.1 Introduction

Global health governance is increasingly shaped by a convergence of systemic risks that challenge conventional policy boundaries. Climate change, environmental degradation, pandemics, and the growing burden of noncommunicable diseases interact across ecological, biological, and socio-economic systems, amplifying vulnerability and undermining decades of public health progress (IPCC, 2023; Lancet Countdown, 2025). Rising temperatures, extreme weather events, air pollution, and ecosystem disruptions are now recognized as major determinants of cardiovascular, respiratory, metabolic, and mental health outcomes (WHO, 2023a).

Despite this evolving risk landscape, governance systems remain fragmented. Health policy is often developed independently from environmental regulation, energy planning, and urban development, leading to inefficiencies and missed

opportunities for prevention (UNFCCC, 2024; UNDP, 2023). This separation is particularly detrimental in low- and middle-income countries, where climate vulnerability and health system constraints intersect (Rebuild Consortium, 2024). Recent global initiatives signal a shift toward integrated governance. The transition to WHO's Fourteenth General Programme of Work and the adoption of global adaptation frameworks highlight prevention, resilience, and equity as central priorities (WHO, 2024; UNFCCC, 2024). However, translating these commitments into operational systems remains a major challenge. This chapter examines how planetary health can be operationalized through integrated governance frameworks linking health, energy, and environmental systems. It builds on existing institutional mandates and proposes a structured approach to policy integration, monitoring, and accountability.

20.2 Global Health Governance and Institutional Frameworks

WHO Governance and Strategic Direction

Global health governance is anchored by multilateral institutions, with the World Health Organization serving as the central coordinating body. Its governance structure includes the World Health Assembly, the Executive Board, and regional committees, enabling both global coordination and regional adaptation (WHO, 2023a). The evolution from the Thirteenth to the Fourteenth General Programme of Work reflects a strategic shift toward prevention, primary health care strengthening, and sustainable financing (WHO, 2024). The adoption of the Pandemic Agreement further underscores the importance of preparedness and equity in global health systems (WHO, 2025). These frameworks highlight the need for integrated approaches that address upstream determinants of health, including environmental and socio-economic factors.

Health in All Policies and One Health

The Health in All Policies approach provides a governance mechanism to integrate health considerations across sectors such as energy, transport, and urban planning (WHO, 2014). It emphasizes intersectoral collaboration and shared accountability for health outcomes.Complementing this, the One Health framework recognizes the interconnectedness of human, animal, and environmental health. It is particularly relevant in addressing zoonotic

diseases, antimicrobial resistance, and ecosystem disruptions (WHO, 2022). Together, these approaches provide a conceptual foundation for integrated governance in planetary health.

Climate-Resilient and Low-Carbon Health Systems

Health systems play a dual role as both responders to climate impacts and contributors to greenhouse gas emissions. WHO's operational framework outlines strategies to enhance resilience while reducing emissions through sustainable infrastructure, energy efficiency, and climate-informed service delivery (WHO, 2023a). The integration of these principles into national health systems is essential for ensuring continuity of care during climate-related disruptions and for achieving long-term sustainability.

20.3 Climate Science and Adaptation Governance

Role of the IPCC in Health-Relevant Evidence

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change provides the scientific foundation for climate policy. Its assessments synthesize evidence on climate impacts, adaptation strategies, and mitigation pathways, informing global agreements such as the Paris Agreement (IPCC, 2023). Health-related findings from IPCC reports highlight the increasing burden of climate-sensitive diseases and the need for adaptive health systems.

Global Goal on Adaptation and Health Integration

The Global Goal on Adaptation aims to enhance resilience and adaptive capacity across sectors. However, the integration of health metrics into adaptation frameworks remains limited (UNFCCC, 2024). WHO has advocated for the inclusion of health indicators such as climate-resilient health services and early warning systems within adaptation monitoring frameworks (WHO, 2024). National adaptation plans increasingly incorporate health components, though implementation varies across regions.

Multilevel Adaptation Governance

Adaptation governance operates across global, national, and local levels. Global frameworks provide direction, national plans translate policies into strategies, and local systems implement interventions. Urban adaptation initiatives, such

as heat action plans and climate-health surveillance systems, demonstrate the feasibility of integrated approaches but also reveal gaps in coordination and capacity (Lancet Countdown, 2025).

20.4 Integrating Health, Energy, and Environment: A Governance Blueprint

Rationale for Integration

Health outcomes are deeply influenced by environmental conditions and energy systems. Air pollution, heat exposure, and energy insecurity contribute to cardiovascular and respiratory diseases, while health facilities depend on reliable energy for service delivery (WHO, 2023a; World Bank, 2024). Fragmented governance limits the ability to address these interconnected risks. Integrated approaches can enhance efficiency, reduce duplication, and improve outcomes.

Institutional Architecture

An effective governance model requires coordination across multiple levels. At the global level, institutions establish norms, standards, and accountability mechanisms. At the national level, policies and budgets must align across ministries. At the local level, implementation involves service delivery, infrastructure development, and community engagement.

Policy Instruments

Integration can be achieved through joint planning instruments, regulatory frameworks, financing mechanisms, and digital data systems. Climate-health investment plans, green procurement policies, and blended finance models are key tools for operationalizing integration (IFC, 2024; UNDP, 2023).

20.5 Monitoring Climate-Sensitive Non-communicable Diseases

Monitoring frameworks must capture the intersection between climate exposures and NCD outcomes. Traditional surveillance systems often lack this integration, limiting their utility in adaptation planning.

Domain	Description	Example Indicators
Outcomes	Health effects of climate exposure	Heat-related CVD mortality
Exposure	Environmental determinants	PM2.5 levels, heat days
Services	Health system resilience	Medicine supply continuity
Policy	Governance and implementation	Air quality regulations
Equity	Distribution of risk	Income-based disparities

Core Domains for Climate-Sensitive NCD Monitoring

These domains provide a comprehensive framework for monitoring and policy evaluation.

Data Type	Source	Application
Clinical data	EHR, registries	Disease surveillance
Environmental data	Satellite, meteorology	Exposure assessment
Socioeconomic data	Surveys	Equity analysis

Data Sources for Climate-NCD Integration

Integration of these data streams enables real-time risk assessment and targeted interventions.

20.6 Equity, Ethics, and Accountability

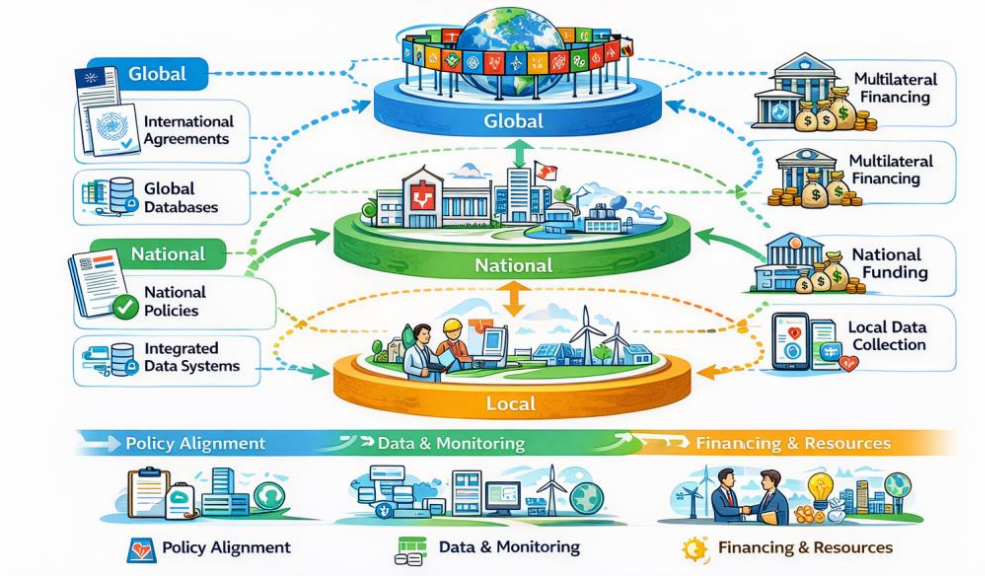
Climate change disproportionately affects vulnerable populations, including low-income communities, older adults, and those with pre-existing conditions (WHO, 2023b). Governance frameworks must incorporate equity considerations to ensure fair distribution of resources and interventions. Ethical considerations include data privacy, informed consent, and transparency in decision-making. Accountability mechanisms, such as performance-based financing and public reporting, are essential for ensuring progress.

20.7 Implementation Pathways

Implementation requires a phased approach. Initial phases focus on assessment and alignment, followed by investment and scaling of interventions. Continuous monitoring and adaptive management are critical for sustaining progress.

Phase	Key Activities
Phase 1	Risk assessment and governance setup
Phase 2	Investment planning and financing
Phase 3	Scaling and adaptive management

Phased Implementation Strategy



Integrated Governance Framework Linking Health, Energy, and Environment across Global, National, and Local Levels

20.9 Conclusion

The convergence of climate change, environmental degradation, pandemics, and noncommunicable diseases necessitate a fundamental transformation in global health governance. Fragmented systems are no longer adequate to address complex, interconnected risks. Integrated governance frameworks that align health, energy, and environmental systems offer a pathway toward resilience and sustainability. By embedding health within climate adaptation strategies, strengthening data systems, and mobilizing sustainable financing, it is possible to operationalize planetary health. Equity must remain central to these efforts, ensuring that vulnerable populations are protected and disparities are reduced. The transition from fragmented to integrated governance represents not only a policy shift but a paradigm change in how global health challenges are addressed.

20.10 Key Points

- Climate change and non-communicable diseases are interconnected challenges requiring integrated governance.
- Health systems must become climate-resilient and low-carbon to ensure sustainability.
- Cross-sectoral coordination between health, energy, and environment is essential.
- Monitoring frameworks should integrate climate-sensitive health indicators.
- Equity and accountability are central to effective global health governance.

20.11 References

- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate change 2023: Impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2023.
- Lancet Countdown. Tracking progress on health and climate change. Lancet. 2025.
- World Health Organization. Operational framework for building climate-resilient and low-carbon health systems. Geneva: WHO; 2023.
- United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Global goal on adaptation: UAE–Belém work programme. Bonn: UNFCCC; 2024.

- United Nations Development Programme. Adaptation policy frameworks for climate change. New York: UNDP; 2023.
- Rebuild Consortium. Climate-resilient health systems in South Asia. London: Rebuild; 2024.
- World Health Organization. Fourteenth general programme of work (GPW14), 2025–2028. Geneva: WHO; 2024.
- World Health Organization. Pandemic agreement. Geneva: WHO; 2025.
- World Health Organization. Global monitoring framework for NCDs. Geneva: WHO; 2014.
- World Health Organization et al. One Health joint plan of action 2022–2026. Geneva: WHO; 2022.
- World Bank. Climate and health financing approaches. Washington DC: World Bank; 2024.
- International Finance Corporation. Climate-resilient health systems investments. Washington DC: IFC; 2024.
- World Health Organization. Climate change and health: Integrating health into climate action. Geneva: WHO; 2023.

CHAPTER 21

Public Health Interventions and Risk Communication

Dr. P. B. Jayagopal

Abstract

Climate change has emerged as a major determinant of cardiovascular health, influencing disease patterns through direct thermal stress and indirect environmental exposures such as air pollution, disasters, and resource disruption. Effective public health interventions and risk communication strategies are critical to mitigating these risks, particularly among vulnerable populations. This chapter explores the intersection of climate change and cardiovascular disease through the lens of preventive cardiology, emphasizing community-based adaptation, health system preparedness, behavioral interventions, and policy integration. It also highlights the importance of structured risk communication, early warning systems, and multisectoral collaboration in reducing climate-related cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. The chapter integrates clinical, epidemiological, and public health perspectives to propose a comprehensive framework for cardiovascular resilience in a changing climate.

21.1 Introduction

Cardiovascular diseases remain the leading cause of global mortality, accounting for a substantial proportion of deaths, particularly in low- and middle-income countries where access to preventive care is limited (World Health Organization, 2025). Approximately 80% of cardiovascular deaths occur in these regions, largely due to inadequate primary health care systems and delayed detection of risk factors (World Health Organization, 2025).

Climate change has introduced an additional layer of complexity to cardiovascular health. Extreme temperatures, environmental pollution, and climate-related disasters have emerged as critical determinants of cardiovascular morbidity and mortality (Hadley et al., 2022). Both heat and cold exposure are associated with significant physiological stress, contributing to increased incidence of myocardial infarction, stroke, heart failure, and arrhythmias (Lv et al., 2025).

Ambient temperature changes, particularly heatwaves, have been associated with a measurable increase in cardiovascular mortality, with studies indicating a 3% to 12% rise in risk during extreme heat exposure (Prathiraja et al., 2025). Air pollution, particularly particulate matter, nitrogen dioxide, and ozone, remains a major contributor to cardiovascular disease, accounting for millions of deaths globally (GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators, 2020). This chapter examines the role of public health interventions and risk communication strategies in mitigating climate-related cardiovascular risks, with a focus on clinical integration, community engagement, and policy-level responses.

21.2 Pathophysiological Impact of Climate Extremes on CV System

Climate extremes exert complex physiological effects on the cardiovascular system.

Heat Exposure Effects	Cold Exposure Effects
Increased core temperature	Peripheral vasoconstriction
Sympathetic activation	Sympathetic activation
Increased cardiac workload	Elevated blood pressure
Vasodilation and hypotension	Increased myocardial oxygen demand
Hemoconcentration and thrombosis	Increased blood viscosity

Cardiovascular Effects of Heat and Cold Exposure

Heat exposure leads to dehydration, hemoconcentration, and increased sympathetic activity, resulting in elevated cardiac workload and prothrombotic states (Lv et al., 2025). Conversely, cold exposure induces vasoconstriction, increases blood pressure, and elevates myocardial oxygen demand, thereby increasing the risk of ischemic events (Fan et al., 2023). Both extremes are associated with increased cardiovascular mortality. Meta-analyses indicate that a 1°C increase in temperature is associated with a 4.15% increase in cardiovascular mortality, while a 1°C decrease is linked to increased mortality and morbidity (Bunker et al., 2016; Fan et al., 2023).

21.3 Climate Change and Cardiovascular Disease Burden

Climate change influences cardiovascular health through multiple pathways, including environmental exposure, healthcare disruption, and socioeconomic vulnerability. Air pollution remains a dominant factor. Long-term exposure to PM2.5 and nitrogen dioxide increases the risk of atherosclerosis, myocardial

infarction, and stroke (Lv et al., 2025). Fossil fuel combustion and industrial emissions contribute significantly to cardiovascular mortality worldwide (GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators, 2020).

Climate-related disasters such as floods and hurricanes disrupt healthcare delivery and increase cardiovascular events. Studies following Hurricane Katrina demonstrated increased hospitalization rates for cardiovascular disease among elderly populations (Becquart et al., 2018). Vulnerable populations include the elderly, pregnant women, individuals with pre-existing cardiovascular disease, and those in lower socioeconomic strata. These groups are disproportionately affected due to reduced adaptive capacity and higher baseline risk (Singh et al., 2024).

21.4 Community-Based Adaptation for Cardiovascular Resilience

Community-based adaptation strategies are essential for mitigating climate-related cardiovascular risks. These interventions must be tailored to local climatic, cultural, and socioeconomic contexts. WHO and related agencies recommend the implementation of heat action plans, early warning systems, and community education programs (WHO, 2021). These strategies enhance awareness and promote behavioral adaptation.

Intervention	Impact on Cardiovascular Health
Heat action plans	Reduced heat-related mortality
Cooling infrastructure	Prevention of heat stress
Green spaces	Reduced urban heat & improved CV outcomes
Public education	Improved risk awareness

Community-Based Adaptation Strategies

In India, occupational exposure to heat among agricultural workers is a significant concern. Policies restricting outdoor work during peak heat hours have demonstrated effectiveness in reducing heat-related morbidity. Hydration strategies, access to safe drinking water, and community-level cooling measures are critical interventions. Additionally, medication adjustments, particularly in patients on diuretics, can prevent electrolyte imbalances and associated cardiovascular complications.

21.5 Risk Communication Strategies During Climate Extremes

Effective risk communication is central to public health response during climate events. Many individuals remain unaware of the risks associated with extreme temperatures and environmental exposures. Early warning systems play a crucial role in reducing mortality by providing timely alerts and guidance (Singh et al., 2024). Digital platforms, including mobile applications, can disseminate real-time information on weather conditions and health advisories. Education campaigns targeting vulnerable populations are essential. School-based programs can influence family behavior, while community outreach initiatives can improve awareness and preparedness. Risk communication must be culturally sensitive and accessible, ensuring that information reaches all segments of the population.

Component	Description
Early warning systems	Timely alerts for extreme weather
Public education	Awareness campaigns
Digital communication	Mobile-based alerts
Community engagement	Local participation and feedback

Components of Effective Risk Communication

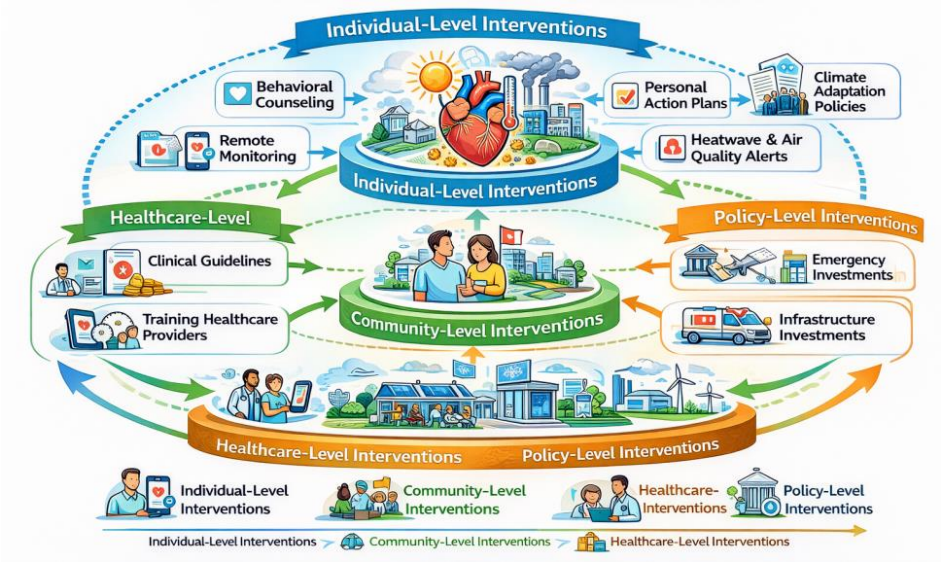
21.6 Multilevel Strategies for Heat Stress Protection

Heat stress protection requires coordinated action across multiple levels, including healthcare providers, communities, and government agencies. At the physician level, individualized care plans should include hydration advice, medication adjustments, and lifestyle modifications. Healthcare professionals and community workers play a key role in disseminating information and identifying at-risk individuals. Community-level interventions include provision of shelters, water access, and volunteer support systems. Government policies should focus on infrastructure development, early warning systems, and emergency preparedness.

21.7 Integrating Behavioral Change into Climate Health Policy

Behavioral adaptation is a critical component of climate resilience. Individuals must adopt practices that reduce exposure to environmental risks and promote cardiovascular health. These include maintaining hydration, avoiding extreme temperatures, and adopting environmentally sustainable behaviors. Behavioral

interventions should be supported by policy measures and public health campaigns. Climate-friendly behaviors not only reduce environmental impact but also improve cardiovascular outcomes by reducing exposure to pollutants and promoting healthier lifestyles (Kern de Castro & Reis, 2025).



Multilevel Framework for Public Health Interventions and Risk Communication in Climate-Related CVD

21.8 Conclusion

Climate change represents a significant and evolving threat to cardiovascular health. Public health interventions and risk communication strategies are essential for mitigating these risks and improving population resilience. A comprehensive approach that integrates clinical care, community engagement, and policy action is required. Early warning systems, education campaigns, and behavioral interventions can significantly reduce morbidity and mortality. Multidisciplinary collaboration among healthcare professionals, policymakers, and environmental experts is essential for developing effective strategies. Addressing climate-related cardiovascular risks requires sustained commitment and innovation in public health practice.

21.9 Key Points

- Climate change significantly increases cardiovascular morbidity and mortality through multiple pathways.
- Both heat and cold exposure have distinct and harmful effects on cardiovascular physiology.
- Community-based interventions are essential for building cardiovascular resilience.
- Effective risk communication strategies can reduce mortality during climate extremes.
- Behavioral adaptation and policy integration are critical for long-term cardiovascular health.

21.10 References

- Achebak H, Devolder D, Ballester J. Temperature-related mortality. Lancet Planet Health. 2019;3:e297-e306.
- Alahmad B, Khraishah H, Royé D, et al. Extreme temperatures and cardiovascular mortality. Circulation. 2023;147:35-46.
- Becquart N, Singh G, Chui KKH. Cardiovascular hospitalizations post-Katrina. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2018;16:74.
- Bunker A, Wildenhain J, Vandenbergh A, et al. Temperature and mortality meta-analysis. EBioMedicine. 2016;6:258-268.
- Fan JF, Xiao YC, Feng YF, et al. Cold exposure and cardiovascular outcomes. Front Cardiovasc Med. 2023;10:1084611.
- GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators. Global burden of disease study 2019. Lancet. 2020;396:1223-1249.
- Hadley MB, Vedanthan R, Ebi KL, Fuster V. Climate cardiology. BMJ Glob Health. 2022;7:e008860.
- Johar H, Abdulsalam FI, Guo Y, et al. Heat adaptation interventions. Lancet Planet Health. 2025.
- Kern de Castro E, Reis M. Health psychology and climate change. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2025;22:634.
- Lv T, Liu Q, Wang Y, Zhang P. Climate change and cardiovascular health. Rev Cardiovasc Med. 2025;26:40069.
- Prathiraja O, Elhassan KSE, Jain A, Jayasinghe M. Climate change and cardiovascular disease. AHA Scientific Sessions; 2025.
- Singh N, Areal AT, Breitner S, et al. Heat and cardiovascular mortality. Circ Res. 2024;134:1098-1112.
- World Health Organization. Cardiovascular diseases (CVDs). Geneva: WHO; 2025.
- World Health Organization. Compendium of WHO guidance on health and environment. Geneva: WHO; 2021.

CHAPTER 22

Urban Design, Transportation, and Heart Health

Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee

Abstract

Urban environments have become dominant determinants of cardiovascular health in the modern era. Rapid urbanisation, evolving transportation systems, and changing land use patterns have fundamentally altered lifestyle behaviours, environmental exposures, and social determinants of cardiovascular disease. This chapter explores the complex interactions between urban design, transport systems, and cardiovascular health outcomes. It examines how built environments influence physical activity, air pollution exposure, noise, stress, and metabolic risk factors. Evidence from epidemiological studies, mechanistic insights, and policy interventions is synthesised to highlight the cardiovascular implications of urban planning. The chapter further discusses health co benefits of active transport, sustainable mobility systems, and green infrastructure, along with implementation challenges, equity considerations, and future research directions. A paradigm shift toward health centric urban planning is essential to reduce cardiovascular disease burden globally.

22.1 Introduction

Urbanisation is one of the most profound demographic transitions of the twenty first century, with more than 55 percent of the global population currently residing in urban areas, a figure projected to exceed 68 percent by 2050. While urban environments provide opportunities for economic growth and healthcare access, they also introduce complex exposures that significantly influence cardiovascular disease risk. The built environment, encompassing land use, transportation networks, housing, and public spaces, plays a critical role in shaping behavioural, environmental, and psychosocial determinants of cardiovascular health.

Cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of global mortality, accounting for approximately 18 million deaths annually. Traditional risk factors such as hypertension, diabetes, dyslipidemia, and tobacco use are well established. However, increasing evidence highlights the role of urban design

and transportation systems as upstream determinants that modulate these risks (Sallis et al., 2016; Giles Corti et al., 2016). Urban environments influence cardiovascular health through multiple interconnected pathways, including physical inactivity, exposure to air and noise pollution, psychosocial stress, and access to healthcare and healthy food systems. Transport systems in particular serve as both risk and protective factors depending on their design. Car dependent infrastructure promotes sedentary behaviour and pollution exposure, whereas active transport systems such as walking and cycling enhance cardiovascular fitness and reduce metabolic risk. Understanding these relationships is essential for developing integrated strategies that align urban planning with cardiovascular prevention. This chapter provides a comprehensive analysis of how urban design and transportation influence cardiovascular outcomes and outlines pathways toward creating heart healthy cities.

22.2 Urban Built Environment and Cardiovascular Risk

Land Use Patterns and Physical Activity

Land use patterns significantly influence physical activity levels. Mixed land use environments, where residential, commercial, and recreational facilities are located in proximity, encourage walking and cycling. In contrast, urban sprawl characterised by low density development and segregated land use promotes reliance on motorised transport and sedentary behaviour. Epidemiological studies have demonstrated that individuals living in walkable neighbourhoods exhibit higher levels of physical activity and lower prevalence of obesity and cardiovascular disease (Sallis et al., 2016). Walkability indices incorporating residential density, street connectivity, and land use diversity have been strongly associated with reduced cardiovascular mortality. Mechanistically, increased physical activity improves endothelial function, enhances insulin sensitivity, reduces systemic inflammation, and lowers blood pressure. Even moderate increases in daily walking have been associated with significant reductions in cardiovascular risk.

Urban Sprawl and Sedentary Behaviour

Urban sprawl contributes to prolonged sedentary time due to increased commuting distances and dependence on private vehicles. Sedentary behaviour

is independently associated with adverse cardiovascular outcomes, including increased risk of coronary artery disease, stroke, and heart failure. Long commuting times are also associated with psychosocial stress, reduced sleep duration, and unhealthy dietary patterns, all of which contribute to cardiometabolic risk. Studies indicate that individuals with longer daily commutes have higher body mass index and increased prevalence of hypertension.

Urban Feature	Health Impact	Cardiovascular Outcome
High walkability	Increased physical activity	Reduced CVD risk
Urban sprawl	Sedentary lifestyle	Increased obesity and hypertension
Mixed land use	Improved access to services	Lower mortality
Green spaces	Reduced stress	Improved vascular function

Urban Design Characteristics and Cardiovascular Effects

22.3 Transportation Systems and Cardiovascular Health

Motorised Transport and Cardiovascular Risk

Motor vehicle dominated transport systems contribute significantly to cardiovascular risk through multiple mechanisms. Vehicular emissions are a major source of air pollutants such as PM2.5, nitrogen oxides, and ozone, which are strongly linked to cardiovascular morbidity and mortality (Brook et al., 2010). In addition to pollution, traffic congestion contributes to chronic stress, which activates the hypothalamic pituitary adrenal axis and sympathetic nervous system. This leads to increased blood pressure, endothelial dysfunction, and pro inflammatory states. Noise pollution from traffic is another important factor. Chronic exposure to traffic noise has been associated with increased risk of ischemic heart disease, hypertension, and stroke through mechanisms involving sleep disturbance and stress mediated neuroendocrine activation (Munzel et al., 2018).

Active Transportation and Cardiovascular Benefits

Active transportation, including walking and cycling, is one of the most effective strategies for improving cardiovascular health. It integrates physical activity into daily routines, making it sustainable and scalable. Large cohort studies have shown that individuals who commute by cycling have significantly lower risk of cardiovascular disease and mortality compared to those using motorised transport (Celis Morales et al., 2017). Active transport improves aerobic capacity, reduces adiposity, and enhances metabolic profiles. Furthermore, active transport reduces exposure to traffic related emissions by decreasing reliance on fossil fuel-based transport systems, thereby providing both individual and population level cardiovascular benefits.

Public Transport Systems

Public transport systems also contribute to cardiovascular health by promoting incidental physical activity such as walking to transit stations. Studies have shown that regular public transport users achieve higher daily step counts compared to car users. Additionally, efficient public transport reduces traffic congestion and overall emissions, thereby improving air quality and reducing cardiovascular risk at the population level.

Transport Mode	Exposure Profile	Cardiovascular Impact
Private vehicles	High pollution, low activity	Increased CVD risk
Public transport	Moderate activity	Reduced risk
Walking	High activity, low emissions	Significant risk reduction
Cycling	High activity	Improved cardiovascular fitness

Transportation Modalities and Cardiovascular Outcomes

22.4 Environmental Exposures in Urban Settings

Air Pollution

Urban areas are hotspots for air pollution due to traffic, industrial activity, and energy consumption. Long term exposure to PM2.5 is associated with increased risk of myocardial infarction, stroke, arrhythmias, and heart failure (Pope & Dockery, 2006). Air pollution induces systemic inflammation, oxidative stress, and endothelial dysfunction, which accelerate atherosclerosis. Short term exposure can trigger acute cardiovascular events, particularly in vulnerable individuals.

Noise Pollution

Noise pollution is an emerging cardiovascular risk factor. Chronic exposure to environmental noise leads to sleep disturbances, increased cortisol levels, and sympathetic activation. These changes contribute to hypertension and ischemic heart disease (Munzel et al., 2018).

Urban Heat Islands

Urban heat islands result from dense infrastructure and limited vegetation, leading to elevated temperatures. Heat exposure increases cardiovascular strain and mortality, particularly during heat waves. Urban design interventions such as green spaces and reflective surfaces can mitigate these effects.

22.5 Psychosocial and Behavioral Dimensions

Urban environments influence mental health, social cohesion, and stress levels. High density living, traffic congestion, and lack of green spaces contribute to chronic stress, which is a recognized risk factor for cardiovascular disease. Conversely, well designed urban spaces that promote social interaction and physical activity can improve mental well being and reduce cardiovascular risk. Access to recreational areas and safe walking environments plays a crucial role.

22.6 Urban Green Spaces and Cardiovascular Health

Green spaces such as parks, urban forests, and green corridors provide multiple cardiovascular benefits. They reduce air pollution, mitigate heat, and promote

physical activity. Exposure to green environments has been associated with lower blood pressure, reduced stress, and improved endothelial function. Studies have shown that increased greenness is associated with reduced cardiovascular mortality, particularly in urban populations (Giles Corti et al., 2016).

Feature	Mechanism	Cardiovascular Benefit
Parks	Physical activity	Reduced obesity
Trees	Air filtration	Reduced pollution exposure
Green roofs	Temperature regulation	Reduced heat stress
Blue spaces	Stress reduction	Improved mental health

Benefits of Urban Green Infrastructure

22.7 Policy Interventions and Urban Planning Strategies

Urban planning policies play a central role in shaping cardiovascular health outcomes. Strategies such as promoting mixed land use, improving public transport, and developing cycling infrastructure have demonstrated significant health benefits. Low emission zones and congestion pricing reduce traffic related pollution. Urban greening initiatives improve environmental quality and promote active lifestyles. Integration of health impact assessments into urban planning processes is essential.

22.8 Equity and Global Perspectives

Urban health disparities are pronounced, particularly in low and middle income countries. Informal settlements often lack basic infrastructure, exposing residents to high levels of pollution and limited opportunities for physical activity. Equity focused interventions are necessary to ensure that the benefits of healthy urban design are accessible to all populations. Policies should prioritise vulnerable communities and address social determinants of health.

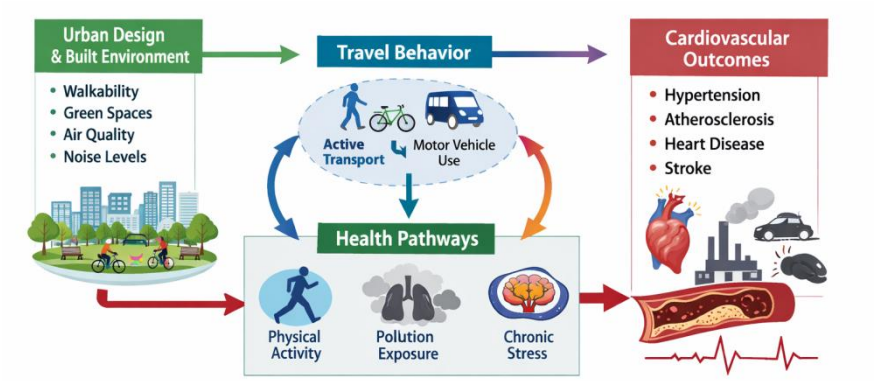
22.9 Future Directions and Research Needs

Future research should focus on longitudinal studies assessing the impact of urban interventions on cardiovascular outcomes. Integration of geospatial data,

wearable technology, and environmental monitoring can provide deeper insights. Development of predictive models linking urban design to cardiovascular risk will aid in policy planning. Interdisciplinary collaboration between cardiologists, urban planners, and public health experts is essential.

22.10 Conclusion

Urban design and transportation systems are powerful determinants of cardiovascular health. The built environment influences physical activity, environmental exposures, and psychosocial factors that collectively shape cardiovascular risk. Transitioning toward health oriented urban planning can significantly reduce cardiovascular disease burden. Active transport, improved air quality, and green infrastructure offer substantial benefits. A coordinated approach integrating healthcare, public health, and urban policy is essential to create sustainable and heart healthy cities for the future.



Integrated Model of Urban Design, Transportation, Environmental Exposure, and Cardiovascular Outcomes

22.11 Key Points

- Urban design significantly influences cardiovascular health through behavioural and environmental pathways
- Active transportation reduces cardiovascular risk by increasing physical activity and reducing pollution exposure

- Air pollution and noise are major urban contributors to cardiovascular disease
- Green spaces provide protective cardiovascular effects through multiple mechanisms

22.12 References

- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA, et al. Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121(21):2331–2378.
- Celis Morales CA, Lyall DM, Welsh P, et al. Association between active commuting and cardiovascular disease. BMJ. 2017;357:j1456.
- Giles Corti B, Vernez Moudon A, Reis R, et al. City planning and population health. Lancet. 2016;388:2912–2924.
- Munzel T, Schmidt FP, Steven S, et al. Environmental noise and cardiovascular disease. Eur Heart J. 2018;39:336–344.
- Pope CA, Dockery DW. Health effects of fine particulate air pollution. J Air Waste Manag Assoc. 2006;56(6):709–742.
- Sallis JF, Cerin E, Conway TL, et al. Physical activity in relation to urban environments. Lancet. 2016;387:2207–2217.

CHAPTER 23

Climate Mitigation and Cardiovascular Co-Benefits

Dr. N. K. Singh

Abstract

Climate change mitigation strategies are increasingly recognized as powerful interventions for improving cardiovascular health. Actions targeting reductions in greenhouse gas emissions, including energy transition, dietary modification, and urban redesign, produce measurable and often immediate co-benefits by reducing exposure to major cardiovascular risk factors such as air pollution, sedentary lifestyles, and unhealthy diets. This chapter synthesizes contemporary evidence on the mechanistic, epidemiological, and economic links between climate mitigation and cardiovascular outcomes. It further explores implementation pathways across clinical, community, and policy domains, with a focus on low- and middle-income countries. Emphasis is placed on integrating cardiovascular metrics into climate policy frameworks and advancing interdisciplinary approaches to maximize population health gains. The chapter provides an advanced clinical and systems-level perspective for medical professionals engaged in planetary cardiology.

23.1 Introduction

The accelerating climate crisis represents a defining challenge for cardiovascular medicine in the twenty-first century. Anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions have driven global temperature increases of approximately 1.2°C above pre-industrial levels, with profound implications for environmental stability and human health (IPCC, 2023; WHO, 2023). Cardiovascular diseases (CVDs) remain the leading cause of global mortality, accounting for more than 18 million deaths annually, a substantial proportion of which are attributable to modifiable environmental exposures including air pollution, heat stress, and dietary factors (GBD, 2020; Wang et al., 2024).

Climate mitigation strategies, defined as interventions aimed at reducing greenhouse gas emissions, offer a unique opportunity to simultaneously address environmental sustainability and cardiovascular disease prevention. Unlike adaptation measures, mitigation strategies often yield immediate health

benefits through reductions in exposure to cardiovascular risk factors. These co-benefits are particularly significant in urban and industrial settings, where air pollution and sedentary lifestyles are prevalent (Markandya et al., 2024).

This chapter examines three major domains of mitigation-related cardiovascular co-benefits: energy system transformation, dietary transitions, and economic valuation of health gains. It further discusses implementation strategies and clinical integration, emphasizing the role of healthcare systems and professionals in advancing mitigation as a public health intervention.

23.2 Renewable Energy Transition and Cardiovascular Health

Epidemiological Impact of Fossil Fuel Combustion

Fossil fuel combustion is a major contributor to both greenhouse gas emissions and air pollution. Fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$), nitrogen oxides, and sulfur dioxide are strongly associated with increased cardiovascular morbidity and mortality (Mao et al., 2024). Chronic exposure to $PM_{2.5}$ has been linked to endothelial dysfunction, systemic inflammation, and accelerated atherosclerosis, contributing to ischemic heart disease, stroke, and heart failure.

Global estimates suggest that approximately 3.5 million cardiovascular deaths annually are attributable to air pollution derived from fossil fuel use (Wang et al., 2024). The burden is disproportionately higher in low- and middle-income countries due to higher exposure levels and limited healthcare access.

Mechanistic Pathways

Air pollutants exert cardiovascular toxicity through multiple biological pathways -

- Oxidative stress leading to endothelial dysfunction
- Activation of inflammatory cascades and cytokine release
- Autonomic imbalance with increased sympathetic activity
- Prothrombotic state and plaque instability

Reduction in pollutant exposure through renewable energy adoption directly mitigates these pathophysiological processes.

Pollutant	Primary Source	Cardiovascular Effect
$PM_{2.5}$	Fossil fuels, biomass	Atherosclerosis, thrombosis
NO_2	Traffic emissions	Hypertension, vascular stiffness
SO_2	Coal combustion	Arrhythmias, heart failure

Air Pollution and Cardiovascular Mechanisms

Health Gains from Renewable Energy

Transition to renewable energy sources such as solar and wind significantly reduces pollutant emissions. Modeling studies indicate that clean energy transitions could prevent 1.5 to 3 million premature deaths annually by 2050, with a large proportion attributable to cardiovascular benefits (Hale et al., 2025). Community-level interventions such as clean heating programs have demonstrated reductions in cardiovascular hospitalizations, highlighting the real-world impact of mitigation strategies.

23.3 Dietary Transitions and Cardiovascular Outcomes

Environmental and Health Burden of Food Systems

Food systems contribute substantially to global greenhouse gas emissions, particularly through livestock production. Diets rich in animal-based products are associated with increased cardiovascular risk due to high saturated fat intake and pro-inflammatory metabolic effects (Springmann et al., 2025). Plant-based dietary patterns offer dual benefits by reducing emissions and improving cardiovascular health.

Clinical Evidence for Plant-Based Diets

Recent large-scale cohort studies and meta-analyses demonstrate that adherence to plant-based diets is associated with a 13 to 32 percent reduction in cardiovascular risk (Satija and Hu, 2025). Benefits include -

- Reduction in LDL cholesterol
- Improved endothelial function
- Lower systemic inflammation
- Enhanced glycemic control

Mechanism	Clinical Outcome
Increased fiber intake	Reduced LDL cholesterol
Polyphenols	Improved endothelial function
Reduced TMAO production	Lower atherosclerosis risk
Lower saturated fat	Reduced inflammation

Cardiovascular Effects of Plant-Based Diets

Pathophysiological Mechanisms

Plant-based diets modulate cardiovascular risk through -

- Gut microbiome alterations reducing pro-atherogenic metabolites
- Nitric oxide-mediated vasodilation
- Reduction in oxidative stress
- Anti-inflammatory effects

These mechanisms collectively reduce the incidence of coronary artery disease, stroke, and heart failure.

23.4 Economic Evaluation of Cardiovascular Co-Benefits

Frameworks for Health Co-Benefit Analysis

Economic evaluation of mitigation strategies integrates climate modeling with health impact assessments. Key metrics include disability-adjusted life years (DALYs), cost-benefit ratios, and value of statistical life (WHO, 2023).

Cost-Benefit Evidence

Multiple studies demonstrate that health co-benefits often exceed the costs of mitigation -

- Renewable energy investments show benefit-cost ratios of 2 to 5
- Dietary interventions yield significant healthcare savings
- Combined strategies produce synergistic economic gains

Intervention	Benefit-Cost Ratio	Key Outcome
Renewable energy	2–5	Reduced CVD mortality
Plant-based diets	3–5	Lower healthcare costs
Integrated policies	>5	Combined health gains

Economic Returns from Mitigation Strategies

23.5 Integration into Clinical and Public Health Practice

Role of Healthcare Systems

Healthcare systems play a dual role as both contributors to emissions and agents of mitigation. Integrating sustainability into clinical practice includes -

- Reducing healthcare carbon footprint
- Promoting preventive cardiology
- Incorporating environmental risk assessment into patient care

Clinical Implications

Cardiologists should incorporate environmental exposures into risk stratification, including -

- Air pollution exposure
- Heat stress vulnerability
- Dietary patterns

Preventive strategies should align with climate mitigation goals.

23.6 Policy and Implementation Strategies

Multisectoral Integration

Effective implementation requires coordination across -

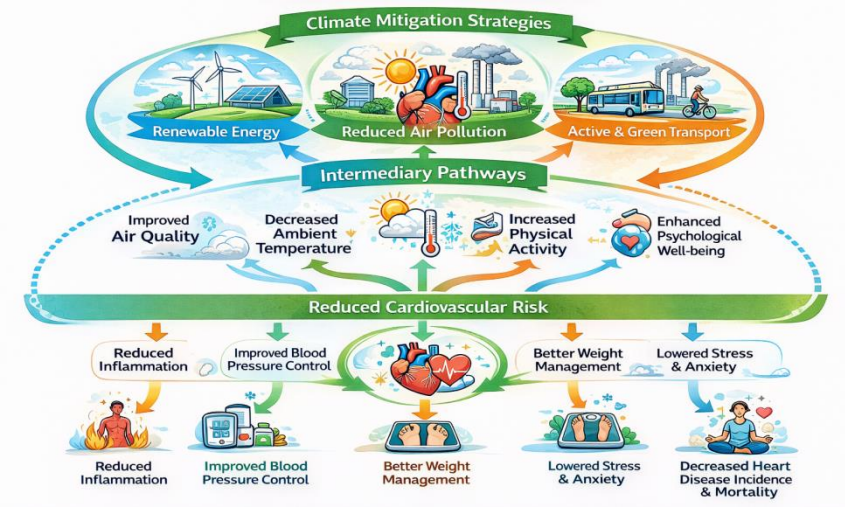
- Energy sector
- Food systems
- Urban planning
- Healthcare systems

Embedding cardiovascular indicators into national climate policies enhances accountability and impact (WHO, 2023).

Equity Considerations

Low-income populations experience disproportionate exposure to environmental risks. Targeted interventions are essential to -

- Reduce health disparities
- Improve access to clean energy
- Promote affordable healthy diets



Integrated Pathways Linking Climate Mitigation Strategies to CV Health Outcomes

23.7 Future Directions and Research Priorities

Future research should focus on -

- Longitudinal studies evaluating real-world interventions
- High-resolution exposure-response modeling
- Integration of cardiovascular outcomes in climate models
- Development of clinical guidelines incorporating environmental risk

23.8 Conclusion

Climate mitigation strategies represent one of the most powerful tools for reducing the global burden of cardiovascular disease. By addressing root environmental determinants such as air pollution and unhealthy diets, these interventions provide immediate and sustained health benefits. The integration of cardiovascular health into climate policy frameworks offers a transformative approach to global health governance. Achieving this requires coordinated action across sectors, robust economic justification, and strong clinical leadership. The convergence of climate and cardiovascular health presents not only a challenge but also an unprecedented opportunity to improve population health and advance sustainability.

23.9 Key Points

- Climate mitigation strategies significantly reduce cardiovascular morbidity and mortality
- Renewable energy transition lowers air pollution and associated cardiovascular risk
- Plant-based diets improve metabolic and vascular health while reducing emissions
- Economic analyses show that health co-benefits outweigh mitigation costs
- Integration of cardiovascular metrics into climate policy is essential for effective implementation

23.10 References

- Wang XJ, Voortman T, de Crom T, et al. Lancet Reg Health West Pac. 2024;48:101098.
- Mao Q, Zhu X, Zhang X, et al. Front Med. 2024;11:1472996.
- Hale J, Creutzig F, O'Neill BC, et al. npj Urban Sustain. 2025.
- Pérez L, Haines A, Milner J, et al. BMC Public Health. 2025;25:3199.
- Satija A, Hu FB. Lancet. 2025.
- Springmann M, Mozaffarian D, Micha R, et al. Lancet Reg Health Eur. 2025.
- Markandya A, Sampedro J, Smith SJ, et al. Lancet Planet Health. 2024;8:e95–e106.
- World Health Organization. Climate-health economic framework. Geneva: WHO; 2023.

Section VIII
Future Directions

Chapter 24
Integrative and Translational Research Pathways
Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal

Chapter 25
Toward a Climate-Resilient Cardiovascular Future
Dr. H. K. Chopra

CHAPTER 24

Integrative and Translational Research Pathways

Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal

Abstract

The growing intersection between climate change and cardiovascular disease has created an urgent need for integrative and translational research frameworks that bridge basic science, clinical medicine, public health, and policy. This chapter explores how multidisciplinary approaches can accelerate the translation of mechanistic insights into actionable interventions that improve cardiovascular outcomes in the context of environmental change. It discusses emerging tools such as systems biology, exposomics, big data analytics, and artificial intelligence, and highlights the importance of implementation science in ensuring equitable health benefits. By integrating molecular, clinical, environmental, and societal data, translational pathways can inform precision prevention strategies and climate-resilient healthcare systems. The chapter also outlines key research priorities, methodological challenges, and opportunities for global collaboration to advance cardiovascular health in an era of climate uncertainty.

24.1 Introduction

The convergence of climate change and cardiovascular disease represents one of the most complex challenges in contemporary medicine. Cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of mortality globally, accounting for more than 18 million deaths annually, while climate change continues to alter environmental exposures that directly and indirectly influence cardiovascular health. The emerging paradigm requires not only recognition of these interactions but also the development of integrative and translational research pathways capable of converting scientific knowledge into clinical and public health action.

Traditional biomedical research has often been compartmentalised, focusing on isolated mechanisms or clinical endpoints. However, the multifactorial nature of climate-related cardiovascular risk necessitates a systems-level

approach. Environmental exposures such as heat, air pollution, and extreme weather interact with genetic predisposition, metabolic factors, and social determinants of health. This complexity demands integrative frameworks that combine molecular biology, epidemiology, environmental science, and health systems research (Watts et al., 2021). Translational research provides a structured pathway to bridge the gap between discovery and implementation. It encompasses the continuum from basic mechanistic insights to clinical application and population-level impact. In the context of climate and cardiovascular health, translational pathways must be expanded to include environmental and ecological dimensions. This chapter explores these pathways in detail, highlighting methodological innovations and future directions.

24.2 Conceptual Framework of Integrative Cardiovascular Research

Integrative research in cardiovascular science involves the synthesis of data across multiple levels of biological and environmental organisation. This includes molecular pathways, cellular responses, organ-level physiology, individual clinical outcomes, and population-level trends. At the core of this framework is the concept of the exposome, which represents the cumulative environmental exposures experienced by an individual over their lifetime. Climate change significantly modifies the exposome by altering temperature patterns, air quality, and ecological systems. Integrating exposomic data with genomic and clinical data allows for a more comprehensive understanding of cardiovascular risk (Wild, 2012).

Systems biology approaches further enhance integration by modelling interactions between biological networks and environmental factors. For example, heat stress may influence endothelial function through oxidative stress pathways, while air pollution may trigger inflammatory cascades leading to plaque instability. These interconnected pathways highlight the need for multi-level analysis.

Translational research builds upon this integrative foundation by progressing through distinct phases, often described as T0 to T4. T0 represents basic discovery, T1 involves translation to human studies, T2 focuses on clinical trials, T3 addresses implementation in clinical practice, and T4 evaluates

population-level outcomes. Climate-cardiovascular research must traverse all these stages to achieve meaningful impact.

24.3 Pathophysiological Integration: Environment to Molecular Mechanisms

Climate-related environmental exposures exert their effects on the cardiovascular system through complex pathophysiological pathways. Integrative research seeks to connect these external exposures with internal biological responses. Heat exposure induces thermoregulatory responses that increase cardiac workload, leading to elevated heart rate, vasodilation, and changes in blood viscosity. At the molecular level, heat stress activates heat shock proteins, inflammatory cytokines, and oxidative stress pathways. These changes can destabilise atherosclerotic plaques and precipitate acute coronary events (Mora et al., 2017).

Air pollution, particularly fine particulate matter, penetrates the pulmonary barrier and enters systemic circulation. This triggers endothelial dysfunction, autonomic imbalance, and systemic inflammation. Reactive oxygen species generated by pollutants contribute to lipid oxidation and vascular injury, accelerating atherosclerosis (Brook et al., 2010). Cold exposure, in contrast, leads to vasoconstriction, increased blood pressure, and heightened sympathetic activity. These physiological changes increase myocardial oxygen demand and can trigger ischemic events, particularly in vulnerable populations. Integrative research aims to map these pathways across scales, linking environmental triggers to molecular responses and clinical outcomes. This requires advanced methodologies such as omics technologies and high-resolution exposure assessment.

Environmental Factor	Primary Mechanism	Molecular Effects	Clinical Outcomes
Heat exposure	Vasodilation, dehydration	Oxidative stress, inflammation	Arrhythmias, MI
Air pollution (PM2.5)	Endothelial dysfunction	ROS generation, cytokine activation	Stroke, atherosclerosis

Cold exposure	Vasoconstriction	Sympathetic activation	Hypertension, ischemia
Extreme weather	Stress response	Catecholamine surge	Acute coronary syndromes

Environmental Exposures and Cardiovascular Pathophysiological Pathways

24.4 Emerging Tools in Integrative Research

Advances in technology have transformed the landscape of cardiovascular research. Several emerging tools are particularly relevant for integrating climate and cardiovascular data. Exposomics enables comprehensive assessment of environmental exposures using wearable sensors, satellite data, and biomonitoring techniques. These tools provide high-resolution data on temperature, air quality, and other environmental variables.

Genomics and epigenomics offer insights into individual susceptibility to environmental stressors. Epigenetic modifications, such as DNA methylation, may mediate the effects of pollution and temperature on gene expression related to cardiovascular function. Artificial intelligence and machine learning facilitate the analysis of large, complex datasets. These methods can identify patterns and predict cardiovascular events based on environmental and clinical variables. For example, predictive models can forecast hospital admissions during heat waves or pollution episodes. Big data platforms integrate electronic health records, environmental monitoring systems, and population health databases.

This integration allows for real-time surveillance and supports translational research by linking exposure data with clinical outcomes.

24.5 Translational Pathways: From Bench to Bedside

Translational research in cardiovascular medicine traditionally focuses on moving discoveries from laboratory settings to clinical practice. In the context of climate change, this pathway must incorporate environmental determinants. At the preclinical level, experimental models are used to study the effects of heat, pollution, and other stressors on cardiovascular physiology. Animal

models and in vitro systems provide mechanistic insights that inform clinical research. Clinical translation involves observational studies and clinical trials that evaluate the impact of environmental exposures on cardiovascular outcomes. For example, cohort studies have demonstrated associations between PM2.5 exposure and increased risk of myocardial infarction and stroke.

Interventional studies are emerging, focusing on strategies such as air filtration, cooling interventions, and behavioural modifications. These studies provide evidence for clinical guidelines and public health policies. Implementation science plays a critical role in translating research findings into practice. It addresses barriers to adoption, evaluates effectiveness in real-world settings, and ensures that interventions reach vulnerable populations.

24.6 Population-Level Translation and Public Health Integration

The ultimate goal of translational research is to improve population health. Integrating cardiovascular and environmental data at the population level enables targeted interventions and policy development. Epidemiological studies provide evidence on the burden of climate-related cardiovascular disease. These studies inform risk assessment and guide resource allocation. For example, the Global Burden of Disease project highlights the contribution of air pollution to cardiovascular mortality (GBD, 2020).

Public health interventions include early warning systems, urban planning strategies, and environmental regulations. Translational research supports these interventions by providing evidence on effectiveness and cost-benefit. Health systems must adapt to climate-related challenges by enhancing resilience and preparedness. This includes infrastructure improvements, workforce training, and integration of climate data into clinical decision-making.

Stage	Description	Application
T0	Basic research	Molecular mechanisms of heat stress
T1	Human studies	Observational studies on pollution exposure

T2	Clinical trials	Intervention studies (cooling, filtration)
T3	Implementation	Clinical guidelines and protocols
T4	Population impact	Public health policies and outcomes

Stages of Translational Research in Climate-Cardiovascular Science

24.7 Precision Medicine and Climate Adaptation

Precision medicine aims to tailor healthcare based on individual characteristics, including genetic, environmental, and lifestyle factors. Integrating climate data into precision medicine represents a novel frontier.

Patients with cardiovascular disease may have varying susceptibility to environmental stressors. For example, individuals with heart failure may be more vulnerable to heat stress, while those with hypertension may be particularly affected by cold exposure. Personalised risk assessment tools can incorporate environmental data to guide clinical decision-making. For instance, clinicians may adjust medications or provide specific advice during heat waves or pollution events. Digital health technologies, including mobile applications and wearable devices, enable real-time monitoring of environmental exposures and physiological responses. These tools support personalised interventions and enhance patient engagement.

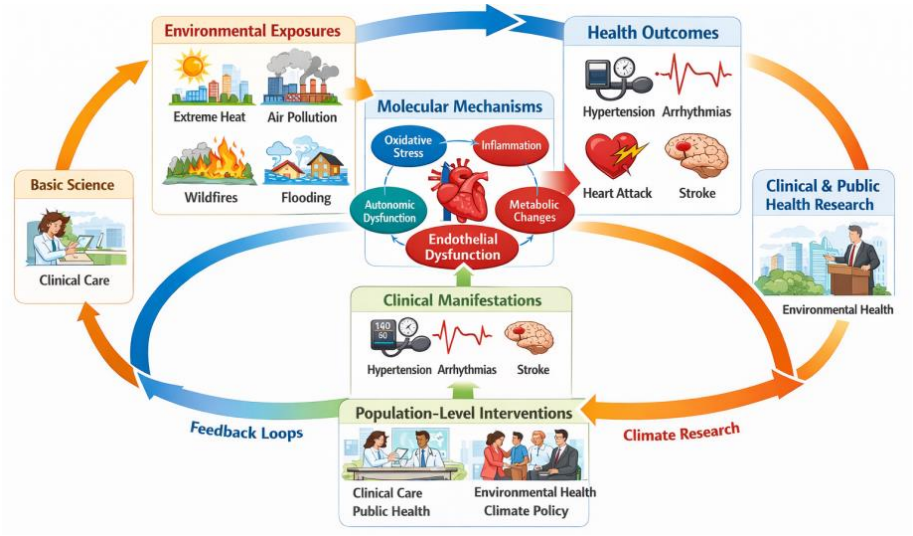
24.8 Challenges in Integrative and Translational Research

Despite significant progress, several challenges hinder the advancement of integrative and translational research. Data integration remains a major obstacle. Combining datasets from different sources requires standardisation and interoperability. Variability in exposure assessment and outcome measurement complicates analysis. Causal inference is another challenge, as many studies are observational and subject to confounding. Advanced statistical methods and experimental designs are needed to establish causality. Equity considerations are critical. Vulnerable populations often have higher exposure to environmental risks but limited access to healthcare and research participation. Ensuring inclusivity in research is essential. Funding and policy support are also necessary to sustain long-term research efforts.

Interdisciplinary collaboration requires coordinated investment and institutional commitment.

24.9 Future Directions

Future research should focus on several key areas. Longitudinal studies are needed to assess cumulative exposures and long-term cardiovascular outcomes. Integrating climate models with health data can improve predictive accuracy. Development of biomarkers for environmental exposure and cardiovascular risk will enhance early detection and intervention. Advances in omics technologies will facilitate this process. Global collaboration is essential to address the transboundary nature of climate change. Sharing data and best practices will accelerate progress and improve health outcomes worldwide. Implementation research should prioritise scalable and cost-effective interventions. Evaluating the real-world impact of policies and programs will inform future strategies.



Integrated Translational Pathway Linking Climate Exposures to Cardiovascular Outcomes

24.10 Conclusion

Integrative and translational research pathways are essential for addressing the complex interplay between climate change and cardiovascular disease. By bridging disciplines and leveraging advanced technologies, these approaches can transform scientific insights into practical solutions. The integration of environmental, biological, and clinical data enables a comprehensive understanding of cardiovascular risk and supports the development of targeted interventions. As climate change continues to evolve, the need for robust translational frameworks will become increasingly critical. Collaborative efforts across sectors will be necessary to build climate-resilient health systems and improve cardiovascular outcomes globally.

24.11 Key Points

- Climate change introduces complex environmental exposures that require integrative cardiovascular research frameworks
- Translational pathways from basic science to population health are essential for effective intervention
- Emerging tools such as exposomics, artificial intelligence, and big data enhance research integration
- Precision medicine approaches can incorporate environmental risk factors for personalised care
- Interdisciplinary collaboration and implementation science are critical for achieving real-world impact

24.12 References

- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA, et al. Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121(21):2331-2378.
- Mora C, Dousset B, Caldwell IR, et al. Global risk of deadly heat. Nat Clim Chang. 2017;7:501-506.
- GBD 2020 Risk Factors Collaborators. Global burden of disease attributable to air pollution. Lancet. 2020.
- Watts N, Amann M, Arnell N, et al. The 2021 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change. Lancet. 2021.
- Wild CP. The exposome: from concept to utility. Int J Epidemiol. 2012;41(1):24-32.

CHAPTER 25

Toward a Climate-Resilient Cardiovascular Future

Dr. H. K. Chopra

Abstract

Climate change has emerged as a critical determinant of cardiovascular health, influencing disease patterns through complex environmental, physiological, and social pathways. The concept of the climate cardio nexus integrates the effects of rising temperatures, air pollution, extreme weather events, and ecological disruptions on cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. This chapter synthesizes current evidence on pathophysiological mechanisms, population vulnerabilities, and clinical implications of climate-related cardiovascular risk. It further explores adaptive strategies within healthcare systems, public health interventions, and policy frameworks aimed at mitigating these risks. Emphasis is placed on integrating climate considerations into cardiovascular practice, advancing research methodologies, and fostering interdisciplinary collaboration. A climate-resilient cardiovascular future requires a paradigm shift that incorporates environmental determinants into prevention, diagnosis, and management of cardiovascular disease.

25.1 Introduction

Climate change is increasingly recognized as a major driver of global disease burden, extending far beyond environmental degradation into direct and indirect impacts on human physiology. Among non-communicable diseases, cardiovascular disease remains the leading cause of mortality worldwide, accounting for more than 18 million deaths annually. Emerging evidence demonstrates that environmental stressors associated with climate change significantly modify cardiovascular risk profiles, creating what is now termed the climate cardio nexus (Cheng & Berry, 2013; Watts et al., 2021).

This nexus reflects the interaction between climatic variables such as ambient temperature, air pollution, and extreme weather events with established cardiovascular risk factors. While traditional determinants including

hypertension, diabetes, dyslipidemia, and lifestyle behaviors continue to dominate clinical practice, environmental exposures are increasingly recognized as independent and synergistic contributors to cardiovascular pathology (Brook et al., 2010).

Climate change acts through both acute and chronic pathways. Acute exposures such as heat waves and cold spells precipitate cardiovascular events, whereas chronic exposures such as long-term air pollution accelerate atherosclerosis and vascular dysfunction. In addition, climate related disruptions in healthcare access, food systems, and socioeconomic stability further compound cardiovascular risk. The importance of this intersection lies in its implications for prevention and resilience. Unlike many traditional risk factors, climate related exposures operate at population level, requiring systemic interventions that integrate clinical medicine with public health and environmental policy. This chapter provides an advanced synthesis of the mechanisms, vulnerabilities, and strategies required to build a climate resilient cardiovascular future.

25.2 Pathophysiological Mechanisms Linking Climate Change and CVD

Heat Stress and Cardiovascular Strain

Exposure to elevated ambient temperatures imposes significant stress on the cardiovascular system. Thermoregulation requires peripheral vasodilation and increased cardiac output to facilitate heat dissipation. These compensatory mechanisms lead to increased myocardial workload and reduced central blood volume, particularly in dehydrated states (Cheng & Berry, 2013). Heat stress induces hemoconcentration, increasing blood viscosity and promoting a prothrombotic state. This contributes to plaque instability and heightened risk of acute coronary syndromes. Electrolyte disturbances, particularly hyponatremia and hypokalemia, predispose to arrhythmogenesis. These effects are particularly pronounced in patients with pre-existing heart failure, where impaired cardiac reserve limits adaptive capacity. Epidemiological data show a consistent association between heat waves and increased cardiovascular mortality. Mora et al. (2017) demonstrated that a significant proportion of global population is exposed to potentially lethal heat conditions, with marked increases in cardiovascular deaths during extreme events.

Cold Exposure and Sympathetic Activation

While heat receives considerable attention, cold exposure also exerts substantial cardiovascular effects. Cold temperatures induce peripheral vasoconstriction, leading to increased systemic vascular resistance and elevated blood pressure. This results in increased myocardial oxygen demand and risk of ischemia. Cold stress activates the sympathetic nervous system, increasing catecholamine levels and promoting arrhythmias. Additionally, cold induced hemoconcentration and increased fibrinogen levels contribute to thrombogenesis. Studies indicate that cold related cardiovascular mortality may equal or exceed heat related mortality in certain regions (GBD, 2020).

Parameter	Heat Exposure	Cold Exposure
Vascular response	Peripheral vasodilation	Peripheral vasoconstriction
Blood pressure	Decreased initially	Increased
Blood viscosity	Increased due to dehydration	Increased
Cardiac workload	Increased	Increased
Sympathetic activity	Increased	Markedly increased
Clinical outcomes	Heat stroke, arrhythmias, MI	Hypertension, MI, stroke

Physiological Effects of Heat and Cold on the Cardiovascular System

Air Pollution and Vascular Injury

Air pollution remains one of the most significant mediators of climate related cardiovascular risk. Fine particulate matter (PM2.5), nitrogen oxides, and ozone are closely linked to fossil fuel combustion and climate change dynamics. These pollutants penetrate deep into the pulmonary system and enter systemic circulation, triggering inflammatory and oxidative pathways (Brook et al., 2010; Pope & Dockery, 2006).

At the vascular level, PM2.5 induces endothelial dysfunction by reducing nitric oxide bioavailability and increasing reactive oxygen species. This leads to arterial stiffness, hypertension, and accelerated atherosclerosis. In addition,

pollution exposure promotes autonomic imbalance, increasing susceptibility to arrhythmias. The Global Burden of Disease study attributes millions of cardiovascular deaths annually to air pollution, making it one of the leading modifiable environmental risk factors (GBD, 2020).

Extreme Weather Events and Acute Cardiovascular Risk

Extreme weather events including floods, hurricanes, and wildfires have increased in frequency due to climate change. These events have both direct and indirect cardiovascular consequences. Acute stress responses lead to surges in catecholamines, resulting in increased heart rate, blood pressure, and myocardial oxygen demand. Psychological stress is a significant mediator. Post disaster periods are associated with increased incidence of acute coronary syndromes and stress induced cardiomyopathy. Healthcare disruptions further exacerbate risk by limiting access to medications and emergency care (Watts et al., 2021). Wildfire smoke exposure is particularly relevant, as it significantly elevates PM2.5 levels, leading to increased incidence of myocardial infarction and cardiac arrest (Hayes et al., 2020).

Infectious and Ecological Pathways

Climate change alters the distribution of vector borne diseases such as dengue and chikungunya. These infections can involve the cardiovascular system through myocarditis, arrhythmias, and heart failure (Lee et al., 2019). Additionally, ecological disruptions affect food security and nutritional status, indirectly influencing cardiovascular health. Malnutrition, both undernutrition and overnutrition, contributes to cardiometabolic risk.

25.3 Population Vulnerabilities

Older Adults

Aging is associated with reduced thermoregulatory capacity, impaired sweating response, and diminished cardiovascular reserve. These factors increase susceptibility to both heat and cold related stress. Older individuals also have higher prevalence of comorbidities, amplifying risk.

Patients with Pre Existing Cardiovascular Disease

Patients with ischemic heart disease, heart failure, and arrhythmias are particularly vulnerable. Medications such as diuretics and beta blockers can impair thermoregulation and fluid balance, increasing risk during extreme weather conditions (Brook et al., 2010).

Socioeconomic Disparities

Low income populations are disproportionately affected due to limited access to healthcare, cooling systems, and clean environments. Urban slums often experience higher temperatures and pollution levels, creating compounded risk.

Urban Populations and Heat Islands

Urban heat islands result from dense infrastructure and reduced vegetation, leading to higher ambient temperatures. Combined with air pollution, this creates a high risk environment for cardiovascular events.

Population Group	Key Risk Factors	Cardiovascular Impact
Elderly	Reduced thermoregulation	Increased mortality
CVD patients	Impaired cardiac reserve	Acute events
Low income groups	Limited resources	Higher exposure
Urban residents	Heat island, pollution	Increased incidence

Vulnerable Populations and Associated Risk Factors

25.4 Public Health Interventions for Climate Resilience

Public health strategies play a critical role in mitigating climate related cardiovascular risks. Heat action plans, early warning systems, and air quality monitoring have demonstrated effectiveness in reducing mortality during extreme events (Watts et al., 2021). Community based interventions focusing on education, hydration, and behavioral modification are essential. Public awareness campaigns can significantly improve risk perception and adaptive behaviors.

25.5 Healthcare System Adaptation

Healthcare systems must evolve to incorporate climate resilience. This includes infrastructure modifications such as climate controlled facilities and backup power systems. Clinical practice should integrate environmental risk assessment into routine cardiovascular care. Clinicians should adjust medication regimens during extreme weather conditions and educate patients about environmental risk factors. Telemedicine can play a role in maintaining continuity of care during climate related disruptions.

25.6 Policy and Environmental Strategies

Policy interventions are essential for long term mitigation. Reducing greenhouse gas emissions, promoting renewable energy, and improving urban planning can significantly reduce cardiovascular burden. Urban greening initiatives reduce heat exposure and improve air quality. Transportation policies promoting active mobility can enhance cardiovascular health while reducing emissions.

Intervention	Environmental Impact	Cardiovascular Benefit
Renewable energy	Reduced emissions	Lower CVD mortality
Urban greening	Reduced heat	Improved vascular health
Active transport	Reduced pollution	Increased physical activity
Air quality regulation	Lower PM2.5	Reduced MI and stroke

Policy Interventions and Cardiovascular Benefits

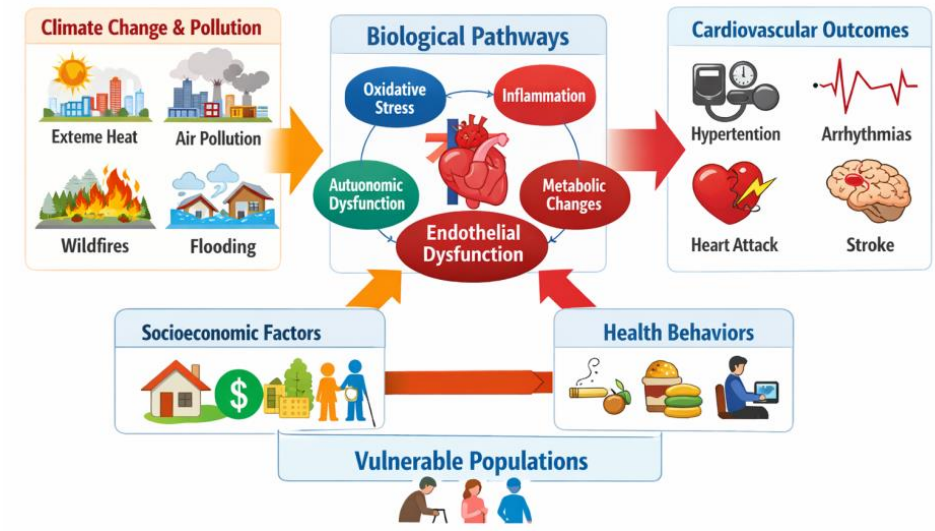
25.7 Future Research Directions

Future research should focus on understanding cumulative climate exposures and their interaction with traditional risk factors. Advanced modeling techniques integrating environmental and clinical data are needed. Biomarker studies examining inflammation, oxidative stress, and endothelial function in response to climate exposures can provide mechanistic insights. Longitudinal

cohort studies are essential to establish causality. Interdisciplinary collaboration between cardiology, environmental science, and public health is critical for advancing knowledge and developing effective interventions.

25.8 Conclusion

The climate cardio nexus represents a paradigm shift in understanding cardiovascular disease. Climate change acts as a powerful modifier of cardiovascular risk through multiple interconnected pathways including heat stress, air pollution, extreme weather events, and ecological disruptions. Addressing these challenges requires integration of clinical practice, public health strategies, and policy interventions. Building climate resilient health systems and incorporating environmental determinants into cardiovascular care are essential steps toward reducing global disease burden. A proactive and multidisciplinary approach is necessary to safeguard cardiovascular health in an era of climate change.



Integrated Climate Cardio Nexus Model Linking Environmental Exposures to Cardiovascular Outcomes

25.9 Key Points

- Climate change significantly influences cardiovascular disease through environmental and physiological mechanisms
- Heat stress, air pollution, and extreme weather events are major contributors to cardiovascular morbidity and mortality
- Vulnerable populations include the elderly, patients with existing cardiovascular disease, and socioeconomically disadvantaged groups
- Public health interventions and healthcare system adaptation are essential for mitigating risks
- Integrating climate considerations into cardiovascular practice is crucial for future resilience

25.10 References

- Brook RD, Rajagopalan S, Pope CA, et al. Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2010;121(21):2331–2378.
- Cheng CS, Berry P. Impact of climate change on cardiovascular health. Can J Cardiol. 2013;29(5):555–561.
- GBD 2020 Risk Factors Collaborators. Global burden of disease attributable to air pollution. Lancet. 2020.
- Hayes RB, Lim C, Zhang Y, et al. PM2.5 and ozone exposure and cardiovascular events. J Am Heart Assoc. 2020.
- Lee J, Liu X, Yang Z. Climate change and emerging infectious diseases. Annu Rev Public Health. 2019.
- Mora C, Dousset B, Caldwell IR, et al. Global risk of deadly heat. Nat Clim Chang. 2017;7:501–506.
- Pope CA, Dockery DW. Health effects of fine particulate air pollution. J Air Waste Manag Assoc. 2006;56(6):709–742.
- Watts N, Amann M, Arnell N, et al. The 2021 report of the Lancet Countdown on health and climate change. Lancet. 2021.

Contributors



Contributors

Dr. Abhishek Garg

MD (Medicine), DM Resident
Department of Cardiology, Dayanand Medical College & Hospital,
Unit-Hero DMC Heart Institute, Ludhiana, Punjab

Dr. Abhishek Saran

MD (General Medicine), PGDD (Diabetology)
Consultant Physician & Diabetologist,
Sitaram Diabetes & Multispeciality Centre, Ayodhya (Faizabad), Uttar Pradesh
Executive Committee Member, RSSDI – Uttar Pradesh Chapter
Faculty, Research Society for the Study of Diabetes in India (RSSDI)

Dr. Akash Paruthi

Department of General Medicine
Sawai Man Singh Medical College, Jaipur, Rajasthan

Dr. Akashkumar Navinprakash Singh

MD(Int. Medicine), Diploma in Diabetes Management (Middlesex University UK)
PG Diploma in Diabetes (Cardiff University, UK), M.Sc. in Diabetes (Cardiff University, UK)
FRCP (Edinburgh), FRCP (Glasgow), FACP, FICP, FRSSDI, Fellow-Diabetes India, FIACP
Fellow, Indian Society of Hypertension
Fellow, Clinical CardioDiabetes Society of India
Fellow, Indian Society of Cardiology
Senior Consultant: Medicine, Diabetology, Non- Interventional Cardiology, Vadodara, Gujarat
Director, Department of Internal Medicine & Diabetes, Manjalpur Hospital Private Limited, Gujarat
President, Indian Diabetes and Cardiometabolic Diseases Association (IDCM)
Vice President, Association of Physicians of Vadodara
Joint Secretary, Association of Physicians India (Gujarat Chapter)
National Vice President CCDSI (Clinical Cardio-Diabetes Society of India)
Executive Body Member, Indian Academy of Clinical Medicine (Gujarat Chapter)
District Co-ordinator RSSDI, Vadodara

Prof. Dr. Anchin Kalia

MBBS, DNB, FICP, FRCP, FDI
Professor and Unit Head, Department of Internal Medicine,
Mahatma Gandhi Medical College & Hospital, Jaipur, Rajasthan

Dr. Anup Rawool

MD (Internal Medicine), DM (Medical Genetics), MBA (Hosp. Admin.), PGDGM, PGDHHM, CCMG Clinical Geneticist & Physician Consultant
Neowoman Clinic & Lead Clinician, Sahaj Genetics Center, Pune, Maharashtra

Dr. Aravinda Jagadeesha
MD (Internal Medicine), MRCP (London), FRCP (Edinburgh, London, Glasgow)
Chairman & Senior Consultant Diabetologist,
Dr. Aravind's Diabetes Centre, Bengaluru, Karnataka
Vice President, Research Society for the Study of Diabetes in India (RSSDI)

Prof. Dr. Arti Prasad Muley
MD (Medicine)
Professor and Head, Department of Medicine, PIMSR, Parul University, Vadodara, Gujarat

Dr. D. Prabhakar
MD, DM, FACC, FInSH
Preventive Interventional Cardiologist,
Ashwin Clinic, Dr. Mehta's Hospital, Apollo group of Hospitals, Chennai, India

Dr. Deepak Das
PDCC (Diabetes Care), PG Diploma in Nephrology, Cleveland Clinic Advanced Certificate Course in Diabetes
Associate Professor,
Department of Physiology, SRMS Institute of Medical Sciences (SRMS IMS), Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh
Executive Committee Member, CCDSI – UP Chapter
Governing Body Member, ASSOPI – UP Chapter

Dr. Deepalaxmi Rathakrishnan
M.Sc., Ph.D.
Department of Clinical Research, Hindu Mission Hospital, Tambaram, Chennai, Tamil Nadu

Dr. Gaurab Bhaduri
MD (Internal Medicine, Gold Medalist), SCE (Endocrinology & Diabetes, UK), P.G. Diploma in Clinical Endocrinology & Diabetes (Royal College of Physicians, UK), CCDM (Royal College of Physicians, UK)
SCOPE Certified for Obesity Management (World Obesity Federation), FICP, FDI
Director, SHIFT, MetaboTech Innovation
Director, Metabolic Research Foundation
Member, Publication Committee, National RSSDI
Regional Director, CPHHR-National Consortium for Public Health Research
Program & Outreach Director, CPHHR-National Consortium for MetS Research (CPHHR-NCMSR)
National Organising Committee member, Asia Oceania Conference on Obesity, 2025

Prof. Dr. Gurpreet Singh Wander
MD (Medicine), DM (Cardiology), FACC, FAMS
Principal & Professor of Cardiology,
Dayanand Medical College & Hospital, Unit-Hero DMC Heart Institute, Ludhiana, Punjab
Past President, Association of Physicians of India
Past President, Hypertension Society of India
Past Director, Physicians Research Foundation (of API), India

Dr. H. K. Chopra
MD, DM (Cardiology), FACC, FISCU, FASE
Senior Consultant – Clinical & Preventive Cardiology, Echocardiography & Cardiac Wellness
Moolchand Heart Centre, Moolchand Medcity, New Delhi
Former National President, Cardiological Society of India
Former President, Indian Academy of Echocardiography (IAE)

Prof. Dr. Jyotirmoy Pal
MD (Medicine), FRCP, FACP, FICP, WHO Fellow
Professor of General Medicine
College of Medicine & Sagore Dutta Hospital, Kolkata, West Bengal
Ex. Prof., R.G. Kar Medical College & Hospital, Kolkata, West Bengal
Chairman, Public Health & Benevolent Committee, API
Immediate Past President, Association of Physicians of India (API)
Past Dean, Indian College of Physicians (ICP)
Hon. President, Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR)

Prof. Dr. L. Sreenivasamurthy
M.D., FRCP (Edinburgh), FRCP (Glasgow), FRCP (London), FACP (USA), FICP., FRSSDI., PDCR., ACCR
Senior Consultant Physician & Diabetologist
Principal Investigator & Medical Director
Lifecare Hospital and Research Centre, Bangalore, Karnataka
Governing Council Member - National API
Past Vice President - National RSSDI
Past Vice Chairman - Karnataka API
Governing Council Member - ACP India Chapter
Executive Committee Member - Karnataka RSSDI, CCDSI, Indian Society of Chronomedicine, Indian Society of Hypertension

Dr. Manoj Chawla
MBBS, D. Diabetology, FRSSDI, FRCP (Edin.)
Director & Consultant Diabetologist,
Lina Diabetes Care & Mumbai Diabetes Research Centre, Mumbai, Maharashtra
Co-Founder, Diabetes Research & Solutions (DRS)
Trustee, Mumbai Diabetes Care Foundation
Joint Secretary, RSSDI 2026-2028
Member, RSSDI Technology Task Force
Member, IDF AI Technology Working Committee

Dr. Melvin George
MD (Pharmacology), DM (Clinical Pharmacology)
Department of Clinical Research, Hindu Mission Hospital, Tambaram, Chennai, Tamil Nadu

Dr. Murali Krishna Moka
M.Sc., Ph.D.
Department of Clinical Research, Hindu Mission Hospital, Tambaram, Chennai, Tamil Nadu

Dr. N. K. Singh
M.D., F.I.C.P., F.A.C.P
Director, R. Devi Diabetes and Heart Research Center (DHRC), Dhanbad, Jharkhand
Chaiman, RSSDI, Jharkhand

Prof. Dr. Nandini Chatterjee
MD (Medicine), FRCP, FICP
Professor, Dept. of Medicine,
Institute of Post Graduate Medical Education & Research (IPGMER), Kolkata, WB
Chairman, Scientific Committee,
Association of Physicians of India (API), WB Chapter
Editor-in-Chief, Journal of The Association of Physicians of India (JAPI)
Editor-in-Chief, Bengal Physician Journal (BPJ)
Chairperson, National Consortium for Public Health Research,
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR-NCPHR)

Dr. Neha Chopra
MD (Medicine) & DM (Cardiology)
Assistant Professor, Department of Cardiology, Dayanand Medical College & Hospital,
Unit-Hero DMC Heart Institute, Ludhiana, Punjab

Dr. P. B. Jayagopal
MD, DM, DNB, FACC, FICC, FCSI, FESC, FSCAI, FRCP(E)
Director and Senior Interventional Cardiologist
Editor-in-Chief - Journal of Indian College of Cardiology
Chair - Global Heart Attack Treatment Initiative (GHATI of ACC)
Past President - Indian College of Cardiology
Executive committee member - Heart Failure Association of India
Lakshmi Hospital, Palakkad, Kerala

Dr. Pawan Suri
MD, DM (Cardiology), FRCP, FACC, FESC, FSCAI, FCSI
Interventional Cardiologist, Jalandhar, Punjab

Dr. Payodhi Dhar
MD, ACMDC, PGDC, PGDED, FPCC
Senior Consultant Physician
Assistant Professor, Jagannath Gupta Institute of Medical Sciences & Hospital, Kolkata, West Bengal
Founder & President, HOPECON / Kolkata Nurture Foundation

Dr. R. K. Modi
MD (Medicine), FICP
Director, Department of Medicine, Modi's Diabetes Research Centre (MDRC), Purnea, Bihar

Dr. Rakesh Kakkar
Professor & Head, Community and Family Medicine,
All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS), Bathinda, Punjab

Dr. Sandeep Suri
MD (Medicine), FIDM, FDFM
Director & Senior Consultant Physician and Diabetologist
Advance Diabetes & Critical Care, Ever Healthy Hospital, Hisar, Haryana
President, Indian Podiatry Association – Haryana Chapter
Regional Director (North India), National Consortium for MetS Research,
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR-NCMSR)

Dr. Shambo Samrat Samajdar
MD (Pharmacology), DM (Clinical Pharmacology)
Post Graduate Diploma in Clinical Endocrinology and Diabetes (RCP-UK)
Fellowship in Respiratory and Critical Care (WBUHS), Fellow Diabetes India, FIPS
Secretary, Physicians Research Foundation, API, West Bengal
Scientific Director, National Consortium for MetS Research,
Centre for Public Health and Hygiene Research (CPHHR-NCMSR)

Dr. Shatavisa Mukherjee
M. Pharm, Ph.D. (Pharmacology), MBA (Hospital and Health System Management)
Post Graduate Diploma in Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Dept. of Clinical & Experimental Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Kolkata, West Bengal

Dr. Soumyaranjan Mohanty
MBBS, PGDMCH, F.Diab, FIDF, FDI, FISC, FISH, FNCI-IFNH, FISMN
Consultant Diabetologist, SRM's Complete Diabetes Care, Dhenkanal, Odisha
Medical Officer, Department of Health & Family Welfare, Government of Odisha, India

Dr. Sriram D. K.
MBBS, M.Sc. (Diabetes), FRCP (UK)
Department of Diabetology and Endocrinology, Hindu Mission Hospital, Tambaram, Chennai, Tamil Nadu

Dr. Sunip Banerjee
MD (General Medicine), DM (Cardiology), FSCAI, FSCI, FACC
Senior Interventional Cardiologist
Founder & Chairman, Kolkata Heart Lung Centre and Research Institute, Kolkata, West Bengal

Prof. Dr. Swati Srivastava
Senior Professor and Unit Head, Department of General Medicine
Sawai Man Singh Medical College, Jaipur, Rajasthan

Dr. Vrushali Rawool
MD
Associate Professor
Dept. of Biochemistry
Pdm Shri Dr. D. Y. Patil Medical College, Hospital and Research Centre, Pune, Maharashtra

A warming planet is not merely an ecological threat; it is a systemic shock to the human heart, echoing in every rising degree and polluted breath…

